POOP M= MY CF COPY

SUPERIOR COURT OF WASHINGTON FOR GRAYS HARBOUR COUNTY

PAUL MARKS Plaintiff,)	No: 17-2-00050-3
v. Dept. of competiums Defendant.))))	SUMMONS [20 DAYS]

TO THE DEFENDANT: A lawsuit has been started against you in the above entitled court by PAUC MARKS, plaintiff. Plaintiff's claim is stated in the complaint, a copy of which is served upon you with this summons.

In order to defend against this lawsuit, you must respond to the complaint by stating your defense in writing, and by serving a copy upon the person signing this summons within 20 days after the service of this summons, excluding the day of service, or a default judgment may be entered against you without notice. A default judgment is one where plaintiff is entitled to what he asks for because you have not responded. If you serve a notice of appearance on the undersigned person, you are entitled to notice before a default judgment may be entered.

You may demand that the plaintiff file this lawsuit with the court. If you do so, the demand must be in writing and must be served upon the person signing this summons. Within 14 days after you serve the demand, the plaintiff must file this lawsuit with the court, or the service on you of this summons and complaint will be void.

If you wish to seek the advice of an attorney in this matter, you should do so promptly so that your written response, if any, may be served on time.

This summons is issued purs	uant to rule 4 of the Superior Court Civil Rules of the
State of Washington.	Signed by Plaintiff
	Printed Name PAUL MARKS 321696 EB 264
	Address CRCC
	1301 N. EPHRATA AVE
DATED 3-4-17	CONNELL, WA 99326

SUPERIOR COURT OF WASHINGTON FOR GRAYS HARBOUR COUNTY

Plaintiff,

Plaintiff,

No: 17-2-00050-3

Complaint

V.

DEPT of Corrections

Defendant.

AT ALL MATERIAL TIMES STAFFORD CREEK CORRECTIONAL

CENTER IS LOCATED WITHIN GRAYS HARBOUR COUNTY

AT ALL MATERIAL TIMES PLAINTIFF WAS A INMATE

AT STAFFORD ORFSIK CORRECTIONAL CENTER

PLAINTIFF ALLEGES THAT: ON 10-29-16, PLAINTEF

HAD A BOWEL MOVEMENT, FLUSHED THE TOILET WHICH

OVER FLOWED CAUSING FICAL MATTER AND CONTAMINATED

WATER TO FLOOD THE I WAS IN. At the time OF

THE FLOODING I WAS BRING HOUSED IN "P" UNIT

ALSO KNOW A "THE HOLE" IN A CILL THAT

T WAS UNABLE TO LEAVE.

I CONTACTED THE CORRECTIONS OFFICER AND TOLD HIM WHAT HAD HAPPENED. HE CONTACTED THE DUTY SGT. WHO IN TURM CALLED FOR THE IMU PORTER. PLAILTIFF WAS MOVED FrOM HIS CELL TO ANOTHER CELL WHERE HE HAD A BIRDS EYE VIEW OF HE FOLLOWING: THE IMU PORTER WAS A MEXICAN WHO SPOKE VERY LITTLE ENGLISH. HE CAME TO THE "F' UNIT WITH I BUCKET AND ONE MOP. THE PORTER MOPER THE FLOOR, PACH TIME RINGING THE MOPING THE BUCKET, THEN PUT THE MOD IN THE CONTAMINATED WATER, WRING THE MOD AND MOPED UP THE FICAL MATTER AND CONTAMINATED WATER. HE DID THIS UNTILL ALL THE CONTAMINATED WATER AND FIRAL MATTER WAS REMOVED. HT THEN PACKED UP THE MOD AND MOR BUCKET AND LAFT. HE DID NOT SANITIZE +142 FLOOR WITH BIFACK ON ALY OTHER SANITIZEING AGENT. PLAINTIFF WAS MOVED BACK to tHIS CEIL. PLAINTIFF MADE SEVERAL COMPLAINTS WHICH FELL ON DEAD EARS AND WAS FORCED to OCCUPY THIS CELL WITH A CONTAMINATED FLOOR FOR 2 TO 3 WEEKS UNTILL I WAS MOVED +6 CoytoE RIDGE CON. CNT.

PLAINTIFF RESERVES THE RIGHT TO AMERIS HIS COMPLAINT

AT ANY TIMEAND MAIL AMENDED MATERIALS TO THE

DEFENDANT.

SUBMITTEN

PAUL MURICS

(3) CALUELLINA QUEZZA 2-4-17

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 4 of 198 $\rho_{00}\rho$

PRAYER AND SUBMITTALS

PLAINTIFF PRAYS FOR THE FOLLOWING

- OCCUPY THE CONTAMINATED CELL: 18 DAYS
- 2. PULITIUE DAMAGES IN THE AMOUNT OF \$104000

 SO DOC WILL NOT ENGAGE IN THE AFORE MENTIONED

 Activity
- 3. Attorney FEES to BE SET BY HA COURT
- 4. ANY ORDER THE COURT DEEMS JUST

Daten 3-4-17

PRINTED NAME

· ·	e de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la co
SUPERIOR Court of Washington For G-RAYS HARBOUR COURTY	
PAUL MARKS Petitioner/Plaintiff, vs. 1) EPT. Of. COER. Respondent/Defendant.	No. 17-2-06050-3 Motion and Declaration For Waiver of Civil Fees and Surcharges (MTAF)
i. Mot	tion
1.1 I am the petitioner/plaintiff responde	ent/defendant in this action.
1.2 I am asking for a waiver of fees and surch	arges under GR 34.
II. Basis	for Motion
 2.1. GR 34 allows the court to waive "fees or s precedent to a litigant's ability to secure ac indigent. As outlined below, I am indigent. Dated: 3-4-17 	
Sig	nature of Requesting Party
Pri	PAUL MARICS nt or Type Name
III. Dec	claration
I declare that,	
Mt and Decl for Civil Fee Waiver (MTAF) - Page 1 of 2 WPF GR:34.0100 (05/2014) - GR:34	

3.1	I cannot afford to meet my necessary household living expenses and pay the fees and surcharges imposed by the court. Please see the attached Financial Statement, which I incorporate as part of this declaration.
3.2	In addition to the information in the financial statement I would like the court to consider the following:
×	(Check if applies.) I filed this motion by mail. I enclosed a self-addressed stamped envelope with the motion so that I can receive a copy of the order once it is signed.
l dec	clare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the state of Washington that the foregoing is and correct.
Sign	egat (city) CONVECC, (state) WA on (date) 3-4-17
K	and Marks PAUL MARKS
Sign	Print or Type Name



Case Name: PWL MARKS V. DOC Case Number: 17-2-06050-3

F	inancial Statem	nent (Attachment)		
1. My name is: PAUL MI			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
2. [] I provide support to peopl		How many? Age(s):		
3. My Monthly Income:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	6. My Monthly Household Ex	penses:	
Employed [] Unemploye	d [X]	Rent/Mortgage:	\$	
Employer's Name:		Food/Household Supplies:	\$	
Gross pay per month (salary or hourly pay):	\$	Utilities:	\$	
Take home pay per month:	\$	Transportation:	\$	
Other Sources of Income P Household:	er Month in my	Ordered Maintenance actually paid:	\$	
Source: U.S. TRASUPY	\$ 133.70	Ordered Child Support actually paid:	\$	
Source:	\$	Clothing:	\$	
Source:	\$	Child Care:	\$	
Source:	\$	Education Expenses:	\$	
Sub-Total:	\$ 133,70	Insurance (car, health):	\$	-
[] I receive food stamps.		Medical Expenses: \$		
Total Income, lines 3 (take home pay) and 4:	\$	Sub-Total: \$		
5. My Household Assets:		7. My Other Monthly Househ	old Expenses:	
Cash on hand:	\$ 332-		\$	
Checking Account Balance:	\$		\$	
Savings Account Balance:	\$		\$	-
Auto #1 (Value less loan):	\$		\$	
Auto #2 (Value less loan): \$		Sub-Total:	\$	
Home (Value less mortgage):	\$	8. My Other Debts with Monthly Payments:		
Other:	\$		\$	/mo
Other:	\$		\$	/mo
Other:	\$		\$	/mo
Other:	\$	\$		/mo
Other:	\$	Sub-Total: \$		
Total Household Assets:	\$ 332-	Total Household Expenses and Debts, lines 6, 7, and 8:		
Date: 3 - 4 - 17		Signature: Poul of	25	

Financial Statement (Attachment) - Page 1 of 1 WPF GR 34.0300 (2/2011) GR 34



For S	ر الايال		Petitioner/Plaintiff, vs.	No/ 7 - 2 - ○60 ≤ 0 - 3 Order Re Waiver of Civil Fees and Surcharges ☐ Granted (ORPRFP) ☐ Denied (ORDYMT) ☐ Clerk's Action Required 3.1
			1. E	Basis
The cou	urt rece ioner/p	eived the	e motion to waive fees and s	surcharges filed by or on behalf of the
			II. Fi	ndings
The Co	ourt rev evant r	riewed th records a	ne motion and supporting de and files, the Court finds:	eclaration(s). Based on the declaration(s) and
2.1	<u> </u>	The m	oving party is indigent base	d on the following: He or she:
			is represented by a qualifier the applicant eligible for free	ed legal aid provider that screened and found se civil legal aid services; and/or
			receives benefits from one assistance programs; and/	or more needs-based, means-tested or
			has household income at a	or below 125% of the federal poverty guideline
	·		has household income ab- cannot meet basic househ surcharges; and/or	ove 125% of the federal poverty guideline but hold living expenses and pay the fees and/or
			other:	

Order re Civil Fee Waiver (ORPRFP, ORDYMT) - Page 1 of 2 WPF GR 34.0500 (05/2014) - GR 34



Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 9 of 198

2.2		The moving party is not indig	ent.
2.3			
·			HI. Order
Raso	d on the	e findings the court orders:	in. Order
3.1		The motion is granted, and	
		all fees and surcharge the moving party's ab	es the payment of which is a condition precedent to ility to secure access to judicial relief are waived.
,			
3.2		The motion is denied.	
Date	d:		ludes/Commissioner
Prese	ented b	y:	Judge/Commissioner
Signa	ature of	Party or Lawyer/WSBA No.	<u>-</u>
Print	or Type	e Name Date	_

Order re Civil Fee Waiver (ORPRFP, ORDYMT) - Page 2 of 2 WPF GR 34.0500 (05/2014) - GR 34

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 10 of 198

SUBMITTLES (POOP)

M'C

(11)



MC

HEALTH SERVICES KITE

This form must be used to request non-emergency health care services, except in facilities where kiosks or sign-up sheets are used.

PLEASE PRINT	SUBMISSIO	N OF HEALTH SERVICE	S REQUEST MAY	RESULT IN A CO-PAY
LAST NAMED MARKS	•	FIRST NAME PAL	12	
DOC NUMBER 696	FACILITY UNIT/C	DATE	-3-16	TIME
JOB/PROGRAM	JOB/PROGRAM HO		DAYS OFF	
If you feel you ha	ave an actual medical eme	ergency, alert the stat	f and do not use	this form.
TYPE OF REQUEST (chec	k only one box per form)			
MEDICAL	☐ DENTAL		NTAL HEALTH	
☐ MEDICATION REFILL -	 List medication(s) with pre 	scription number(s) or	place sticker belov	v
☐ OPTOMETRY	▼ OTHER: //\ <i>f</i>	LONE R.N.		
REASON FOR REQUEST ((list problem or medication	ns needing refill) バ	SOBVIOUS 1/	OU PORTHAUE
A Copy of tHE IM	U/SEG HAND BOOK	18 PAGE "6" OR	you would	NT HAN ME
REFIR to 17, it is	SO AMBUBUS NO	ONE IN HHERE	RIGHT MIKD	WOULD INTERPRET
IT TO MEAN AFKA	A CATASTROPH EL	VEAT LIKE FECA	- CONTAMAN	AKD WATER
FLOODING A CELL U	NOULD BETHERESI	DONS ABILITY OF	F-THE OCUP	RER TO CLAAN
UP THE MESS AS ?	7 FALLS DIRECTLY	ON THE STAFF A	ON PROPER C	ICAN UP to
HEALTH DEAT REQUIT				
HAG GUIDS LINGS A	PBOUT ISSUES LIKE	HIS. TUST TALA	ESD to SGT.	CIRKSEN HE
SAYS IT WAS DONE		_		
,	, , , ,	18. 118.	60	
	HEAI TH SERVICES	RESPONSE/ENCOUN	FFENDER SIGNATUR	E
	f any information is entered bekink change, religious diets, sho	ow except for: simple pres	scription refills, finan	ce, non-medical
Schedule within da	iys/weeks/months	Next available sick ca	I Mo	visit required
Ill GIVE HIM +HE	a oppurturatly.			
•		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
		1		
				_
RESPONDER signature and stamp	p (all copies)	DATE and TIME	•	

PRESCRIPTIONS MUST BE WRITTEN ON DOC 13-435 PRIMARY ENCOUNTER REPORT (PER) OR IN CIPS

Distribution: **WHITE/YELLOW** – Responder, **PINK** – Offender keeps
Distribution upon completion: **WHITE** – Health Record, **YELLOW** – Return to Offender with Response

State law (RCW 70.02) and/or federal regulations (42 CFR Part 2) prohibit disclosure of this information without the specific written consent of the person to whom it pertains, or as otherwise permitted by law.

DOC 13-423 (11/20/2015)

DOC 610.040 DOC 610.650 DOC 630.500 DOC 630.540

HEALTH SERVICES KITE

This form must be used to request non-emergency health care services, except in facilities where kiosks or sign-up sheets are used.

Corrections

PLEASE PRINT	SU	BMISSION OF HEALTH S	SERVICES REQUEST MAY	RESULT IN A CO-PAY
LAST NAME / ARKS		FIRST NAME	PAUL	
DOC NUMBER 321698	FACILITY 5 (CC	UNIT/CELL IMU 05?	DATE	TIME
JOB/PROGRAM	·	OGRAM HOURS	//~/~/6 DAYS OFF	
If you feel you h	ave an actual med	dical emergency, alert	the staff and do not us	e this form.
TYPE OF REQUEST (chec				
MEDICAL	☐ DENTA	•	☐ MENTAL HEALTH	
MEDICATION REFILL -	- List medication(s) with prescription numb	er(s) or place sticker bel	ow .
☐ OPTOMETRY	☐ OTHER	t e	· · ·	·
REASON FOR REQUEST				
2 NOTICE, C	ON SUN 10	0-29-16 I to	ook ABM, 560	51/80 tHE
todet it ouch	FLOWER SP	OVEING FICAL	WATER All o	our 1118
FLOUR ALONG W				
I WATCHED AS	HARY HAR	ALLY I MOPB	WHET AND B	RUCEDED to
MOD UP THE FECA	C MATTER A	-WATER NEW	SRING Emptyll	ug the mod buc
NOR DID HIEY SA	n11128 +118	Floor. I C	14 SEE REMEN	PLUCE OF HIERE
12 ASSED WORK	ON THE [180	RWILLIAGE THE	WALL ALESTS.	the Floor.
Howlow AMI	GOING to B	E ULDER THES	¿ COLUTTIONS?	1671 W/S
		- Incl	lasker	
	HEALTH SE	RVICES RESPONSE/E	OFFENDER SIGNATU NCOUNTER	JKE
	any information is e	ntered below except for: si	mple prescription refills, fina , non-health services issue	
	ys/weeks/months	☐ Next available	\ \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	o visit required
Your House I'm	M SURE VO	IU WOULH SAL	STIZE THE I	-LOAK 11
SEE PATURUS I	LOTICE to"C	MILLER".	- 	7001
			·	
you may	nequest	cleaning	geor Du	the Offendu
Herd Doolla	> 0 1r	W/56)	<u> </u>	VV · · · ·
You may	alsod	iscuss th	his with	the
whit sot.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
RESPONDER signature add stam	p (all copies)	DATE and TIME	16 0800	
PRESCRIPTIONS MUST	BE WRITTEN ON	DOC 13-435 PRIMARY		T (PER) OR IN CIPS
Distribution u	Distribution: WHITE upon completion: WHIT	E/YELLOW – Responder, PIN E – Health Record, YELLOW	K – Offender keeps – Return to O R (⊡67 iii) ∀∈ s	D ise

State law (RCW 70.02) and/or federal regulations (42 CFR Part 2) prohibit disclosure of this information without the specific written consent of the person to whom it pertains, or as otherwise permitted by 022016



Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 13 of 198

TOOP #17-2-080 \$0-3

HEALTH SERV

HEALTH SERVICES KITE

This form must be used to request non-emergency health care services, except in facilities where kiosks or sign-up sheets are used.

PLEASE PRINT	SUBMISSION O	F HEALTH SERVICE	S REQUEST MAY	RESULT IN A CO-PAY
LAST NAME MIARKS		FIRST NAME	4UL	
DOC NUMBER 321696 FACI	LITY UNIT/CELL	DATE	10-29-16	TIME
JOB/PROGRAM	JOB/PROGRAM HOUR		DAYS OFF	
If you feel you have a	 n actual medical emerge	ency alert the sta	ff and do not use	this form
TYPE OF REQUEST (check only	_	ency, alert are sur		
☐ MEDICAL	☐ DENTAL	□м	ENTAL HEALTH	••
☐ MEDICATION REFILL – List I	 medication(s) with prescri	iption number(s) or	place sticker below	v
□optometry	MOTHER: F/2 A	d of MED	KAL DEPTE	OR SAUTHATOW DE
REASON FOR REQUEST (list p	roblem or médications	needing refill) 🎷	004910-2	27-10 AT
APROX 7:00 PM I T	WOR A BM ATUM	+HE TOILET	OUSK FLOOR	TO WITH FICAL
WATER GOIDG ALL OV	ER THE FLOOR.	2 CO'S too	EMETO FO	E SHOWER AND
I Show this Fallowing	: (COJOHN DOE/.	NOHU DOEZ)	WATCHEA T	HE PORTER
MOPTHS FLOOR, NOUSE				
THEY USED NO DISILIER	WIT OR ANY-TUN	ESF BUTACH	ON ANTIBAC	tipal SANITIZA
C'ASYTIPE, +184 50	of MAPAN UP +1/5	FROM WALS.	R. Potible +	HE MISH IN THE
Maj BUKKT AND DU				
THE SAMERASH, WET	Floor With Fr	CAC WINTER)	GNA CONTE	MINATED AIR.
	_	fruille	PARTE SIGNATUR	F
This form must be filed if any in	HEALTH SERVICES RE formation is entered below eange, religious diets, shoes,	SPONSE/ENCOUI except for: simple pre	NTER scription refills, finan	
Schedule withindays/we		ext available sick ca		visit required
Im BrING EXPESSE	2 TO FECAL CO	NTAMANTIO	U AMA	Hralill
RISK. MIDIMUN	THE CELL SHOW	5 (m)	EN BLEACH	$\mathcal{O}=\mathcal{P}-\mathcal{O}$
REUSE. CO'S NA	MES ARE	CO MOSSE	5 + Co.	SHERMAN
you may re	a quart cl	aring 9	ear per	the Officer
Aendoose -	MENSES. (pu mai	, also c	Lixuis
RESPONDER signature and stamp (all co	notes)	ATE and TIME	T	
V Dalona Pr	1	11/2/10	<u> 0800</u>	
PRESCRIPTIONS MUST BE W	/RITTEN ON DOC 13-43	5 PRIMÁRY ENCO	UNTER REPORT	(PER) OR IN CIPS
Distribution	tribution: WHITE/YELLOW - Re	esponder, PINK – Offen	der keeps	200

DOC 13-423 (11/20/2015)

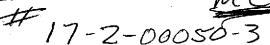
DOC 610.040 DOC 610.650 DOG 630.500

State law (RCW 70.02) and/or federal regulations (42 CFR Part 2) prohibit disclosure of this information consent of the person to whom it pertains, or as otherwise permitted by law

KITES

16621307





- INITIAL GRIEVANCE NIVEL 1 - QUEJA INICIÂL

Name: NOMBRE: **APELLIDO**

Middle 2DO NOMBRE

NUMERO DOC

Facility/Office **FACILIDAD**

Unit/Cell UNIDAD/CELDA

Marks

Paul

PRIMERO NOMBRE

321696

SCCC

FNA05

PART A - INITIAL GRIEVANCE/PARTE A - QUEJA INICIAL

Date Typed

11/8/16

Date Due

I WANT TO GRIEVE / QUIERO QUEJARME DE: On 10-29-16 I took a shit and the toilet overflowed spilling shit water all over the floor. They called IMU porters and they cleaned up the mess by morning the using the same water mopen again. They did this over and over again. Never changing the water in the bucket. Did not sanitize the floor which in any place would be required. I watched it all take place. I can't wait for you investigating response. What should I do? Call the health dept but I don't have there phone number or there address.

SUGGESTED REMEDY / REMEDIO SUGERIDO: Clean the floor right then sanitize the floor!.

/s/ D. Dahne

11/8/2016

/s/ Paul Marks

11/8/2016

Grievance Coordinator Signature

Date

Grievant Signature FIRMA DE QUEJANTE Date **FECHA**

FIRMA DE COORDINADOR DE QUEJAS **FECHA**

PART B - LEVEL I RESPONSE / PARTE B RESPUESTA PRIMER NIVEL

Your complaint has been investigated and it has been concluded that sanitizer is added to the mop water. It has also been confirmed that you are able to receive cleaning gear on a regular schedule to clean and sanitize your cell. No further action will be recommended at this time.

D. Dahne

Grievance Coordinator Signature COORDINADOR DE QUEJAS

11/14/16

Date **FECHA**

You may appeal this response by submitting a written appeal to the Coordinator within five (5) working days from date this response was received. Ud. puede apelar esta respuesta al someter una apelación por escrito al coordinador dentro de cinco (5) días de trabajo de la fecha en que esta respuesta fue recibida.



OFFENDER COP

WASHINGTON STATE	-0005	0-3 M		OFFEND	ER COMPLAINT
CHECK ONE: Initial Emergency	□ Арре	eal Re	write		
RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES: Send completed form to					
was involved or which policy/procedure is being grieved. complaint form. A formal grievance begins on the date the	Be as brief as משלים לא פני או	possible, but inclu nce forms are sign	de the necess ed by the Coo	sary tacts. Indinator. C	Use only one Contact a Department
employee to report an emergency situation or to initiate a	in emergency (complaint. Please	attempt to res	olve all con	nplaints through the
appropriate Department employee(s) before pursuing a g		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	والطفاري المراثة والم		atom of receiving the
NOTE: Complaints must be filed within 20 working da response. Include log 1D # on rewrite or response.			De nied Willin	1 <u>5 WORKING</u>	
Last Name First Middle		DOC Number		y/Office	Unit/Cell
MARKS DAUL DAV	(אוי	321696	SCC	<u> </u>	1MU 05
COMMUNITY SUPERVISION: Send completed copie Program, Department of Corrections, P.O. Box 41 129, O.	s of this form of the second s	lirectly to: Grievand 04-1129.			4 19 44
MAILING ADDRESS: STREET OR P.O. BOX	CITY, S	TATE	ZIP COI	准 二	TELEPHONE
COMPLAINT: 64 10-29-16 I take & 5	ラルナイトク	THE toilet	BURKELL	SOUN ?	MICCIFG SHIL
MESS BY MOPING THE FLOOR. THEY CA	Ulsis imi	Porkas A	no titely	CLIAN	in up tite
MESS BY MOPING THELUSING HER SAME	WATER M	OPEN AGAIN.	מוס ציווד	+415 OV	CX AND OVER
			4 1 6 7 - 10		7+1 (_ / <i>/</i> / / / / _
- Be Re Of Oll W	T	さんせんけんび マナース	JI TAKE I	ソレカレニ・	L (HM)
I A day CAD William Stand Controlly RES	111158 L	I HAT SHOUL	7 Z 76	? CALL.	the HEYELLI
DEPT. BUT I DON'T HAUS YEERS PHONS N	IN BLAND	1 +HSKI AD	122554	•	·
DEMIN 1207 I DON'T HAVE INGER IN OF THE	UM DEACO.				
•		;			. [
SUGGESTED REMEDY: (15AV 7HE FLO	or RIGHT	HHEL SAL	,10E	TIHE /	-LOUR.
•		J			
,	Mandatan	Paullo	40		11-2-16
	Mandatory _	<i>faullach</i> Signature	Marie Land		Date
		Eacility/Otilee ~		Date Reca	bevie
GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR'S RESPONSE Your complaint is being returned because:		SCCC ?	Imu	11/	8/10
It is not a grievable issue.		The complaint w			adad (Caabalaw)
☐ You requested to withdraw the complaint.	. [I Additional inform Retum within 5 v			eded. (See below.)
You failed to respond to callout (sheet) on	· ₁	☐ No rewrite recei		=	
☐ Administratively Withdrawn The formal grievance/appeal paperwork is being prep	i i	Sent to	ı		(date).
		110			
EXPLANATION:	11/01	10	<u> </u>		
			<u> </u>		
					Date
Coordinator's Name (print) D. Dahne CSII	Coordinator's S	ignature	7	* *	ridia .
			1	DOC 310.1	00, DOC 550.100
DOC 05-165 Front (Rev. 04/01/14)			1	,	,



Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 16 of 198

Artment of HEALTH SERVICES KITE

Ust be used to request non-emergency

This form must be used to request non-emergency

health care services, exce	ept in facilities	where klosks or si	gn-up sheets	are used.		
PLEASE PRINT	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	SUBMISSION C		ERVICES REQU	est may	REBULT IN A CO-PAY
LAST NAME MARKS			FIRST NAME	PAUL		
DOC NUMBER 32/696	FACILITY	UNIT/CELL	and the second	DATE //- 2	-16	TIME
JOB/PROGRAM	<u> </u>	JOB/PROGRAM HOUF		DAYS		
If you feel you	have an act	ual medical emerg	ency, alert ti	he staff and do	not use	this form.
TYPE OF REQUEST (ch	eck only one	bex per form)				
MEDICAL		DENTAL	ž.	☐ MENTAL H	IEALTH	
MEDICATION REFILI	L – List medic	ation(s) with prescr	iption numbe	r(s) or place sti	cker belo	
☐ OPTOMETRY		OTHER:				
REASON FOR REQUES	T (list proble	m or médications	needing refi	H)		
1. TO: MALONE	KN/	T Doit M	TAK to	NITHI	(K 1	3H ACTEIL
A EUZAT LI	45 1HE	ONE THAT	T/ADA	154 701	nE,	15 15 EE
NAT KMY KU	3 10 Cl	1.12 111 -19	ll 12 A	WEU	C(EL	MARIE to
						NATA HOUTE
COSPUERVIT			-			
- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	1					DOET ANYON
MAUS 41/2 GUT						
MIS HALDILING	mai o	Mr. Ouss	COR H	SKUPIA	7 7 7	TUE PISEL IN
				1162.01)	
The said and	e i me i mi mi mi mi	malomo malaline	af stight,	LALES MARK	SIGNATION	
This form must be filed	HEA!	LIHSEKVICESER		COUNTER 4	10 Th -	
Work	bunk change, i	eligious diets, shees,	classification,	fionwie ditrs ervi	es lesues	
Schedule Work	- 冷水等 場面の					
1119 Ent 50	NSE 16	2-11-16 FAR	30,117	Todi I	Wash.	W. You, WHE
EVER YOU PRI.	ART RES	HOWS ABLE (146 +117	merlal 1	106019	SH AUD RETAL A
COUNT ALO 10	Ask took	LINTERET.	DE 6	matalita	allipa	A DEVETRATED
ON ME FOR NO	KINSOL	Except for	7 K 121	UNDER.	DURE	SS #1 I LO L.
PLAUE A IMU HA	WA BOOK /	13 17 6136	ONTAMA	UNITY AND	11180	N AWAY!! III
NSK FOR OUT	; t.		1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		Note	α			The state of the s
RESPONDER signature and sta	amp (all copies)	· BV	ATE and TIME	6 CSOC)	
PRESCRIPTIONS MUS	T BE WRITT	EN ON DOC 13-43			REPORT	(PER) OR IN CIPS
		n: WHITE/YELLOW _ 8				

Distribution upon completion: WHITE - Health Record, YELLOW - Return to Offender with Response

State law (RCW 70.02) and/or federal regulations (42 CFR Part 2) prohibit disclosure of this information without the specific matters consent of the person to whom it pertains, or as otherwise permitted by law.

,	ase 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1/Filed 10/24/18 Page 17 of 198
	Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1/Filed 10/24/18 Page 17 of 198
	CEIVED 12-10-16
	C 1 5 2016
G. H. Co	Health & Societ Sycs. GRAYS HARBOUR COUNTY HEALTH DEPT
	2109 SUMNER AVE
	ABERDEEN, WA 98520
	FROM: PAUL MARKS 321696 EB 26L
	CRCC
	1301 EPHRATA AVE
	CONNELL, WA 99326
	DEAR SIR OR MA'AM
	ON SUNDAY 10-29-16 T TOOK A BOWEL -
	MOVEMENT AND THE FOILET OVER FLOWER AND FECAL
	CONTAMINATED WATER AND MATTER ITS SELF FLOUDED
	THE FLOOR.
	WILL YOU PLEASE SEAR ME THE PROCEDURE FOR
	A PROPER CLEAN UP AND BECOM DECOMPANINATION
	PROCEDURE
	THANK YOU
	Laullako
\	
	(1) (7) END
	(18)

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL pocument 7-12 Filed 10/21/19 Page 18 of 198



Grays Harbor County

Public Health and Social Services Department

PEARSALL BUILDING 2109 SUMNER AVENUE, ABERDEEN, WA 98520

PHONE: (360) 532-8631 TDD: (360) 532-8657 POOP MC

FAX: (360) 533-6272 FAX: (360) 533-1983

December 16, 2016

Franklin County Health Department W. Okanogen Pl Kennewick, WA 99336

Re: Coyote Ridge Corrections Center Inmate Letter

Dear Sir or Madam:

Enclosed please find a letter regarding Coyote Ridge Correction Center in Connell, WA. We do not have jurisdiction over this matter in Grays Harbor County, thus we are forwarding it to you. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Karolyn Holden, Director

Public Health and Social Services Department

oamHolder

Enclosure

(19) 3 OVER

Sewage Spfiles Cleaning The Filt of PBW as hing to restate Department of The although 19 of 198 Page 1 of 4

#17-2-000 50-3

Home	Newsroom	<u>Publications</u>	About Us

Topics A-Z

🚟 Español

Search...

Go

You and Your Family

Community and Environment

Data and Statistical Reports

Emergencies

For Public Health and Healthcare Providers

Emergencies > Emergency Preparedness and Response > Factsheets > Sewage Spills: Cleaning Them Up

Emergency	Cleaning Up a Sewage Spill	Other languages
Preparedness and Response		All files are PDF.
Bad Weather		• <u>Spanish</u>
Bioterrorism +		• <u>Chinese</u>
Disease Outbreaks		• <u>Korean</u>
		• Russian
Emergency Telephone Numbers		• <u>Somali</u>
En Español		• <u>Ukrainlan</u>
Factsheets -		• <u>Vietnamese</u>
Anthrax		
Bomb Threats		
Botulism		
Calling 911		
Carbon Monoxide Safety		
Chemical Agents		
Cold Weather		
Children and Disasters		
Deaf and Hard of Hearing: Disaster tips		
Earthquakes		
Ebola		
Emergency Supplies	(90)0	OVER

Fires in the Home

Floods

Floods: Cleaning a Basement

Generator Use During a Power Outage

Germs: Prevent Their Spread

Hot Weather Safety

Home Emergency Preparedness

Hypothermia

Landslides and Mudflows

Medical Needs: Disaster Tips

Medication Distribution **During an Emergency**

Mobility Disabilities: Disaster Tips

Out-of-Area Contacts

Pandemic Flu

Pets and Emergencies

Preumonic Plague

Poisoning

Power Outages

Psychological and **Emotional Needs**

Sewage Spills: Cleaning Them Up

Shelter in Place

Smallpox

Smartphone

T / 7 - 2 - 00050 - 3This document was produced in cooperation with the

Emergency Management Division of the Washington State Military Department.

Thorough cleaning of indoor sewage spills is necessary to protect people -- especially small children -- from harmful bacteria and viruses. Clean-up should begin as soon as possible to reduce the risk of exposure to sewage.

Clean up tips:

- · Keep children and pets out of the area until clean-up has been completed.
- Wear rubber gloves and boots. Use eye protection.
- Wash your hands thoroughly and launder clothes separately after completing the clean-up.
- · Remove all furniture, loose rugs, and so on from the area.
- Saturated wall-to-wall carpeting (and the pad) usually cannot be adequately cleaned. They should be removed, wrapped in plastic, and taken to a transfer station or sanitary landfill. If you decide to keep the carpeting, hire a licensed carpet cleaning company to steam clean and disinfect the carpet.
- All hard surfaces, such as linoleum, hardwood floors, concrete, wood moldings, wood, and metal furniture, and on should be thoroughly cleaned with hot water and a mild detergent (dish detergent), and then rinsed with a bleach solution by mixing one tablespoon of liquid household unscented bleach to one gallon of water. Let the surface air dry.
- Upholstered furniture, loose rugs, drapery, and so on should be professionally cleaned. Notify the cleaner of the problem.
- Remove and replace plaster, plasterboard, and lath that have been saturated and are soft to the touch. If the surface has been wetted, clean as you would a hard surface, but do not saturate the plaster.
- · Clean sinks, dishwashers, and other plumbing fixtures that have had sewage back-up with detergent, and then rinse with the bleach solution.

NEXT DAGE

Sewage Spiils: Cleaning Them Op. Washington State Department of Health age 21 of 198 Page 3 of 4

17-2-00050-3

· Disinfect clean-up mops, brooms, and brushes with the bleach solution.

· Prevent mold growth and reduce odors by increasing air circulation - open all windows and doors. The use of fans

Terrorism

Tsunamis

Tularemia

Turning Off the Utilities

Vehicle Preparedness

Viral Hemorrhagic Fevers

Visual Disabilities: Disaster Tips

Volcances

Water Purification

Water Sources

Wildfires

Windstorms

Water Heaters (How to secure them)

Floods

Get Ready

Power Outages

Publications

You can clean undamaged canned food:

and heaters may speed this process.

- 1. Remove labels
- 2. Wash with a scrub brush in a detergent solution (use washed cans as soon as possible because they will rust)
- 3. Rinse in clean water
- 4. Sanitize by:
 - · Boiling for 10 minutes, (Do not boil cans of carbonated beverages), or
 - · Immersing cans in bleach solution for 15 minutes
- 5. Re-label with marker or grease pencil

Discard

- · Sealed food items
- Home canned foods
- · Food items packaged in paper or cardboard
- Unpackaged foods such as fruit, potatoes, squash

DOH Publication 821-015 Revised - September 2007

Reviewed annually

Contact Us

- Agency Contacts
- · Locations and Directions
- · General Information:
 - Email
 - 800-525-0127
 - TTY Users dial 711

Notices

- Privacy Notice
- · Copyright Statement
- Notice of Nondiscrimination

Publications

Social Media







Alternate Format Requests

For people with disabilities, Web documents in other formats are available



Sewage Spills: Cleaning Them Up:: Washington State Department of Health

· Access Washington @

Contact our Web team

Health Education Resource Exchange

on request. To submit a request, please contact: Web Management Team .

Publication List

#17-2-00050-3



	Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 23 of 198 ———————————————————————————————————
	DEAR COURT CLERK. PLEASE GIVE A CASE NUMBER AND
	RETURN to ME AT: PAUL MARKS 321696 EBZGL
	COYOTE RIDGE CORR. CNT. 1301 N. EPHRATA AVE.
	CONNELL, WA. \$\$ 99326
	ALSO! I SELT TO THE PRESIDING YUDGE SOME MATERALS THAT MAY BE FLOTING AROUTD THE
-	COURT HOUSE. COULD YOU PLASE SEE IF YOU CAP
	FIND HAEM AND RETURN THEM ALSO
	HANK YOU HOULL ORDS
JAN 7 4 2016	Case No. 17-2-00050-3
	NO further documents were found.

FAY - 10-27-16 -SAT-10-28-16 SOU -10-29-16

THURS.10-126-16 Still AT IMU 18th Retalition SACK 191 - 11 SACK 20th " JACIC CIRL AM

21 II 750 pm 4 PINNER DIRIT BASEONE TO DAY SULMAY 10-29-16 AT APROXIT YOUR A BM AND THE toolst over flowers with First water cours on the PlooR. I NOTIFIED A PERSON AT THE OTHER END OF THE OMERGENCY CALL BOX, A CO WANTED TO GIVE ME A PLUNGER AND TOWL ALD CLEAR ITUP- I toll # HIM I WASIT A PLUMBER

THE FECAL WATER TOUCHER MY SHOWER SHORS ARR BLANKETS. THEY (2) CO took me to the SHOWER AND WAR - MILES

PORTERS COME CLEAR UP THE MESS. 2 COSWATCHED . I watcher from the NAMED MOSSES + SHERMAN SHOWER. FROM WHAT I COULD SEE THE PORTERS MODED THE FLOOR WITH THE PEACLE WATER NEVER CHAPPING THE WATEN NOR-USING ANY DISINFECTART. YORK WIPED HAR FLOOR USING THE DIRTY WATER. I WAS MOVED BACK INTO 4119 SAME CELL, THE FLOOR WAS STILL WET AND AM BREATHING THE FREAL CONTAMANATER AIR. WHAT ARE THE HICHER RISKER I'M totaly FREEKER out By the CONTAMANATION AND BREATHERS THE AIR. HALF EVENT WAS OBSERVED BY PULL LINE LURSE

MON-10-30-16 27 RETALLATION 18 kite FICAL

FICH & DAY

STILL IN IMU-NO FROINSIGHT NO MOSSIS SHERMAN PROPER CLEANING OF FLOOR - BREAKFAST & LUNCH SURVER IN BAG EXPOSED TO FIGAL MIR OR WHETEVER CONTAMAINTION EXISTS KITCO HEAD OF MEDICAL ADD ON HEAD OF CONTAMANATION DEPT IF THERE IS ONE. WONDER ABOUT NEXT VICTUM OF THIS CELL NOT KLOWELD THAT SHIT WATER WAS ON PLOON AND NOT SCEENED UN PROPLY NON SANITIZED.

PINNER - GWEN SACK ROTING BANANA EVERY MEH ROTEN BANANA- Kitl PROD PERDUE K JUHER MOR STILL AT IMU TAYLOR FOUR SERVER - NO SAC BROND HILL EVE FOOD SCRUSR PREA PIRSON AND NOTICE SEAT FLOOR

FICAL

WED 11-2-45 AUTROTAL FRAL 3 PAY

144 113-16 254 RetAL FILAL 440AY

2:30

FRI 11-4-16

HE RETALATION

SAT 11-5-16

AT 11-5-16

TO PY

FICAL STRY

FICAL

STRY

FICAL

STRY

FICAL

STRY

FICAL

STRY

FICAL

STRY

FICAL

STRY

FICAL

STRY

FICAL

8 0AY CAL

STILL IMU COLARY WORT TALK TO ME ABOUT YARD OR TIME OF USZ. YUST WALK AWAY SAYING I ALREADY TALICER to YOU ABOUT UVARA HEX NAME IS <u>ROBERTS</u> COME COME LIFERE MR MARKS ARD God your Food - taylor lunch DINNER Still FED to ME WH FECIL MATTER ON FLOOR. SENT MEDICAL KITE TO SUPERDENT ALSO DID CORPUGNICE ASKED FOR NEW HAMA ROOK PER MALONE RV. JAID IN FER SGT. Stillin inv-Condition SAME AS OF 6:30 Am AT TIDO AM TOLD 56t WELL ABOUT HAM BOOK SAIN HE WILL GIVE ME ONE WHIN He Goves it to MK. 11:00 Am ATTER AGAIN FOR HAUR BOOK, NOWE GIVEN GIVEN HAMP BOOK AT APROX 12:30 pm. Reap CELL STAMPARAS + SANATION 5 times makes no mention of catastroge Events none nees IT REQUIRE INMALES TO DEM WILL THESE TYPE OF EVERTS ESP AGAILST THERE WILL. THAT WOULD BE SLAWERY OUTLAND IN the MIN 18509 Just HAD A CON, WITH CO SHIP I'M RASPONSARIE SOT WILL BE ON DUTE +419 SUSNING THEN RAN AWAY NUT ANSWERENG MY QUESTION ABOUT WHOS TO CLEAR UP IN TES CO CRAME SAID SOF WILL BE AROUND SOON HA WA TALKED TO M GINISS SAID HE TOLD SOT THAT I WANTED to TALK TO HIM THEN LEFT TALKED TO SET ERICKSON SAID IT WAS POLE RIGHT. I TO ID HIM TO PROVINE ME WITH DROFF. HE SAID HE WOULD. I'LL GIUS HIM THE CHANCE. A FEW DAYS THUIL IMU NO END IN SIGHT - FOR STATEMENTS - SO WHAT.

Still IN IMU - NOTHIAL SPECK HEXPERED 6 DAY FICAL

Still it imu NO LUNCH (O RAN PAST MY DOOR POT GENE SIVING ME A CHANCE TO GET TO BRAN HOLE - WAS STANDIAL GOING TWOMPS DOOR WHEN HISY RAN PAST CO ROBERTS CANY + CO CROW
FOOD SERVERS 12:00 WHEN HAPPENED - CLOCK TOXING BACK TO 11:00 FMM.
(BZEN CONCHING IS IT PLOOR RELATION?) ASKED LADY CO WHAT HER NAME IS SHE SAID YOU ALLREADRY KNOW MY WHAT AMP WALLEYD AWRY
STILL AT IMU NO END IN SIGHT - YUST HAD A INTERESTINE EXP.

I WENT TO A MEETING WHICH WAS SUPPOSED TO BE ABOUT THE MOTKEY

SCENE AND LOW AND BEHOLD THE INVESTAGATOR WAS SCHIREIBER

SA7 11-12-16 COUGH 3:28pm 1585 PAWEE 23SIC BAD TAST LAST (D DAYS FICAL SPUERAL DAYS, THROT FLEAR FLEOR ? CHEST ACHS * SEVERAL DAYS AGO A CURIOUS +HING HAMPELED COBROHILL WAS COOKING IN MY ROOM. I WENT TO THE DUOR AND SHE WAS STANDING to THE SIDE, WHEN I SAW HER SHE SEEMED SUPPLISED. SHE ASKED ME A DUMB QUESTION ABOUT WHAT SIZE SHIM I WORE I OPPENED MY JUMP SUIT SHE SAID 2X AND LEFT. MY SHIRT HAS NO SIZE OU IT. IS THIS PART OF THE PREAT JUN 11-13-16 FACT DEMON SIGHT TILL OR SHOULD I SAY I LAYED HATER 11-DAYS FICAL Untill 3:45 NO CAUCHIAL YET SAME MOOM MON 11-14-16 Still INV -12 DAYS FICAL FLOOR - Sout ICITE 12 FICAL [ATT NIGHT. 1 to PALLGUAT 1 to DR Smith traylor to GSY NURSE AND ASKING LE POSSABLE TO ALGUSR "YES" WHEN HAVING SINZUIRE. ITS 7:30 HADA HEARLYG. THOMAS AND OTHERS WERE THERE. STAT HER KITE. AT HEMIA SHE DELIER THE ACUZATIONS I MARE to ITER DISO HAUS EVEN CLAS HEAR NOTICE SAYS"I MAY SUBMITTA NUBLIC DISCLOSER REDUSET TO OBTAIN A COPY OF THE RECORDS USED IN YOUR CLASSIA PROCESS THE "YS STILL IMU 2 COUCH EPISODES YESTER DAY DITHIT NOTE TIME 3 GICAL TODAY OR SO FAR SEP 1-16-16 still invo went to look At MEDICA RECORDS to COLD gart. ALSO HAD ALUTHER MERTILL WITH WHO ELSE SCHIENIBER ABOUT SOME PHILE. DIDIT SAY WHAT IT WAS I T CALLENGIA LIER ECT ABOUT YES STATEMENT HU 11-17-16 STILL IMU SACLULUH WAITING FOR MAIL NOVE 15 FICAL 30 DAYS IMU

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 27 of 198 Al PRUS HOLE 11-7-16 CONT. WE HAR A SHOUTING MATCH ABOUT THE YES STATEMENT ON the INFRACTION REPORT AND HE DENIED EVERYTHING AND CEFT THE ROOM - A SOT THORNHILL SAID HE KNEW HIM FOR YEARS THAT HEWAS A LIER ALD COULD'IT BE TRUSTED PROBBLE A YOKE OF M£, HEALTH adays 11-8-16 12:30 Am CANT SLEEP ITS ZZ DAYS HOLZ VERY UP SET gory FICAL? ABOUT VESTERDAYS EVENT WITH SCHRIBER UP HILL BATTLE NEVER TUE 11-8-16. Still IN IMV HAVE HAD SOME CONCHING Spells AND TIGHTER OF CHEST 10 PPZICAL 14 IT RELATED TO FICH PLOOPER ITS BEEN 10 DAYS STACE OVER PLOW MAIN like 10 45? WEB1-9-16 Still ID (MU JUST WAS NOTIFIED OF HEARING, RANGE AND 11 PACTUAL COURT THAT IS. HAD HEARING - DISMISSED PEE INFRACTION 1408-11-10-PG Guilty OF YES" SERVED PAPER CLOSED CLISTORY 14/15/10-16 SECURIO DID APPIAL STILL IMU GOING TO CLOSEN CUSTORY? 12th FICAL DID Kits to L'HEALDY RECOUSIDED KITZ TO DA SMITH. FRI #-11-16 NO MAIL RETURNED KITE DR SMITH KITS LHEADUR VET its 134 PAY FICAL ONLY 12:00 to DAY 18 tHE 13 DAY LIVINGIN +413 CONTAMANTO CELL FOR the MAST SEVERAL DAYS I WAVE BEEN COVEHING AND PHEST PRING. TIBUTTILL TYPE CLASS PAIN. NO PROOF OF PROPER CLEMING FROM 13 DAYS AGO NOTHIAG FROM SGT EIRKSON AS 1+2 PROMISED. HIS PROMIS WAS ON 11-3-16 GAUR HIM Platy OF TIME. WILL DOC TATIME T HAUR CONCHOLE SPELL. ITS HAPPENED STURIL TIMES IN PAST FEW DAYS BUT NOW I WILL DOC EXACT TIME AM #OFMIN. I COUCH SOFAR 12:48 PM / MIN 45 SEC. TIMED CLOCK AND 3:30+ IMIN 10 SESEC POO CLOCK Still IMV DID APPEAL ADDEM COUCH 8/25 1/2 min

•	<i>F 22.</i>
FRÍ-11-18-16	16 DAYS FICAL LATER HOLD I'M MOUNT COOPERE FOR SHOES
	GOT MAIC 142 USC S 1983 - NOT WHAT I WAITED DATE ON
	KITE IS 11-15-16 ASKED COR STATE ALSO GIVEN FORT PKG.
	WROTE LETTER to PRESIDIAL JUNG MONTESAND BARYS COURT HOUSE
	DID NOT GET LETTER RETURNED SO NOW WHAT. NOT FILLIAGE 1983
	2 RAASONT 1-\$350 2. PRUBABLY FILE STATE COUNT, CHECK WITH
	Att FOR PROPER COURT. GOT PUB DISC INTREST ING
SAT 11-19-16	SAME OU SAME OLD
50 N-11-20-16	" SAW NURSE IT TOAKS GOT SHE IS NURSE MALONE
18 DAY FICAL	frying to talk to HER, it's Lupen SHE woulder talk to ME.
	WALKED AWAY BLANNED DR SMATT WHO UPDATED HER
	2 WBRKS 160
11-21-16	LEFT IMU GOING TO SHELTON DONZ WITH LOG
	·
	·

.*	Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 29 of 198 Mouth M
	3-4-17
	FROM: PAUL MARKS 321696 EB 26L
	CRCC
	1301 N. EPHRATA AUE
,	CONNELL, WA. 9599326
	to: GRAYS GOTY HARBOUR COUNTY CLERK
	162 W. BROADWAY ROOM 203
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	MOUTESAND, WA 98563
	DEAR COURT CLIRK,
	ENCLUSED YOU WILL FIND A SUMMONS, COMPLAINT
	AND PRAYER FORZ CASE # 17-2-50-3.
	PLEASE CHECK to SEE IF I DID ZUERY THING
	RIGHT AND RETURN to ME FOR STRUICE
	THAIK YOU
	Jall of
	·
	+

Plaintiff, Plaintiff, No: 17-2-50-3 DEFAULT TODGEMENT MOTION Not of GRA-C.O. TURESEN Defendant.

COMES NOW THE PLAILTIFF AND MOVES THE COURT FOR A DEFAULT

JUDGEMENT FOR THE FOLLOWING REFERENCE IN SERVER STRUER

A SORY OF THE SUMMER! VIA SUBSTATUE SERVICE ON S-4-17. ALSO

WITH THE SUMMOR! THE COMPLAINT WAS ALSO SERVED. 2. MORE THAN

BO DAYS HAS ELAPSED AND ADSWENT HAS BEEN FILE WITHIN

THE 20 DAYS. AS A MATTER OF FACT, BO DAYS DLUSE HAS ELAPSED SCACE

SERVICE. PLAILTIFF HAS GIVEN THE DEFENDANTS MORE THEN ELOUGH TIME

TO ANSWER THE SUMMORS AND COMPLAINT.

THE SUMMORS AND COMPLAINT WAS FILED IN THEGRAPS ACOUNTY COURT

mc

FILED
GRAYS HARBOR COUNTY
C. BROWN.CLERK

2017 JAN 24 PM 11 28

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON IN AND FOR CRAYS HARBOUR COUNTY

Paul MARKS	Case No.: 17-2-50-3
V. DEPT. OF. CORR. + (.O JURESON)	SUMMONS [20 Days]
Defendants.))))

TO THE DEFENDANT: A lawsuit has been started against you in the above-entitled court by PAUL MARKS, plaintiff. Plaintiff's claim is stated in the complaint, a copy of which is served upon you with this summons.

In order to defend against this lawsuit, you must respond to the complaint by stating your defense in writing, and by serving a copy upon the person signing this summons within 20 days after the service of this summons, excluding the day of service, or a default judgment may be entered against you without notice. A default judgment is one where the plaintiff is entitled to what he asks for because you have not responded. If you serve a notice of appearance on the undersigned person, you are entitled to notice before a default judgment may be entered.

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1, Filed 10/24/18 Page 32 of 198

You may demand that the plaintiff file this lawsuit with the court. If you do so, the demand must be in writing and must be served upon the person signing this summons. Within 14 days after you serve the demand, the plaintiff must file this lawsuit with the court, or the service on you of this summons and complaint will be void.

If you wish to seek the advice of an attorney in this matter, you should do so promptly so that your written response, if any, may be served on time. This summons is pursuant to rule 4 of the Superior Court Civil Rules of the State of Washington.

Signed on this 8 day of YAN. 201

COYOTE RIDGE CORRECTION CENTER 1301 N. EPHRATA AVE. CONNELL, WA 99326



Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 33 of 198 Mouth \mathcal{M}

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF HARBOR COUNTY

IN AND FOR GRAYS HARBOUR COUNTY

2017 JAN 24 PH 1:25

PAUL MARKS
Plaintiff

V.

DEPT OF CORR. + C.O. JURESON

DEFENDANTS

CASE # 17-2-50-3

JURISDICTION COMPLAINT PRAYER

AT All MATTRIAL TIMES, STAFFORD CREEK CONNECTION CENTER WAS LOCATED IN GRAYS HARBOUR COUNTY.

At All MAKERIAL TIMES CORRECTIONS OFFICER, WAS EMPLOYED AT STAFFORD CR. COR. CNT. BY THE DEPT. OF CORR.

COMPLAINT: SEE ATTACHMENT (PLAINTIFFS ALLEGATION)

PLAINTIFF PRAYS FOR THE FOLLOWING:

- 1. \$ 6,300 FOR PAIN AND SUFFERING
- 2. AttorNEY FEES to BI SET BY THE COURT
- 3. ANY OTHER ORDER THE COURT DEEMS YUST

DATED THIS 84 DAY OF YAN. 2017

10 (also 321696 EB 3

PAUL MARKS

4

I.

STATEMENT OF CLAIM ATTACHMENT

On Dec 22,2014, while at lunch, (approx 12:00 PM), I was the last person in the chow hall.

Upon leaving, a Correction Officer(hereafter C/O) Jureson(SP?) was holding the door open. As I was exiting the chow hall, C/O Jureson (SP?) attempted to get the attention of another C/O by flaying his arms and in doing so, Smashed me in the mouth, I was knocked off balance and nearly fell to the ground from the force.

C/O Jureson looked at the injury to my mouth, said I was "OK" and sent me back to my housing unit and I returned to my unit, laid on my bunk, wherin my mouth immediatly began to swell and throb.

I reported the injury to C/O Snorr(SP?), wherein he called C/O Burlay(SP?) and I was escourted to the medical infirmary and was examined by P.A. LIGHT, who looked at the injury to my mouth and said "There is nothing I can do for you, You just have to live with it".... I asked for some pain relief, such as Tylenol 3, but was told that they didnt give tylenol w/ codine for pain.

After 4 or 5 days, the pain and swelling subsided, during this time the pain and swelling made it difficult to eat or sleep.

I make this Statement/Declaration under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington and swear that the foregoing is true and correct. (A) A 321696 EB21

dated this /3 day of September, 2016

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 35 of 198

PAG9 2



MOUTH

7117

STATE OF WASHINGTON
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

P. O. Box 41129 * Olympia, Washington 98504-1129 * Tel (360) 725-8223

FAX (360) 664-4056 ---

July 12, 2016

Confidential Offender Copy

Marks, Paul; DOC# 321696 Stafford Creek Corrections Center H3020L

Mr. Marks:

I am responding to your appeal of grievance log ID 16611101 dated 06/06/16. The grievance coordinator did not accept your complaint because it was past timelines to file. I concur with that determination.

A review of your grievance history indicates that you did not file a complaint during December 2014 through May 2015 alleging this issue.

According to Page 24 of the Offender Grievance Program Manual, you have twenty (20) working days from the date of the incident to submit a complaint. You are past that timeframe.

Sincerely,

Dale N. Caldwell

Grievance Program Manager

CC: Kerri McTarsney, SCCC Grievance Coordinator

Grievance Log ID 16611101

"Working Together for SAFE Communities"

(5)

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 36 of 198

9-21-16

STAND.	ARD	TORT	CLAIM	FORM
--------	-----	------	--------------	-------------

General Liability Claim Form #SF 210

Pursuant to Chapter 4.92 RCW, this form is for filing a tort claim against the state of Washington. Some of the information requested on this form is required by RCW 4.92.100 and may be subject to public disclosure. Pursuant to the law, Standard Tort Claim forms cannot be submitted electronically (via email or fax).

	For C	Official	Use C)nly	 	_
-						

PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT CLEARLY IN INK

Mail or deliver original claim to Department of Enterprise Services

Risk Management Division

1500 Jefferson Street SE

MS 41466

Olympia, Washington 98504-1466

Business Hours: Monday - Friday 8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m. Closed on weekends and official state holidays.

1.	Claimant's name: MARKS PAUL DAVID Last name First Middle Date of birth (mm/dd/yyyy)
2.	Inmate DOC number (if applicable): 321696
3.	Current residential address: 191 CONSTANTINE WAY, ABERDEEN, WA.
	Mailing address (if different): <u>SAME</u>
5.	Residential address at the time of the incident: SAME (if different from current address)
6.	Claimant's daytime telephone number: N / A
7.	Claimant's e-mail address: N/A
3.	Date of the incident: 12-22-14 Time: 200 (mm/dd/yyyy)
€.	If the incident occurred over a period of time, date of first and last occurrences:
	from
	to Time: □a.m. □p.m. (mm/dd/yyyy)
10.	Location of Incident: WA. ABERDEEN STAFFORD CREE! State and county City, if applicable Place where occurred
	CORRECTION CNT

11. If the incident occurred on a street	t or highway:	
N/A		
Name of street or highway	Milepost number	At the intersection with or nearest intersecting street
12. State agency or department alleg	ed responsible for damage/injur	y:
WA. DEPT. OF.CO		•
13. Names, addresses and telephone CORRECTION OFFI	CER YURERSTIA	I SP?
	YOFLEMING	UNKNOWN OTHER
WORK: STAFFORD	CREEK CORRECTIO	ON CENTER
CO. BURLAY ESC. T	MEDIEM	
 Names, addresses and telephone incident; 	numbers of all state employees	s having knowledge about this
SAME AS ABOVE	<u> </u>	•
•	·	
P.A. LIGHT, STA	FFORD CREEK	CORRECTION CENTER
6. Describe the cause of the injury or or mental injuries. Attach additiona	I sheets if necessary.	property loss or medical, physical
SEE ATTACHY	MENT ->	,

17. Has this incident been reported to law enforcement, safety or security personnel? If so, when and to whom? Please attach a copy of the report or contact information.	
DAY ROOM CORRECTIONS OFFICER (UNKNOWN) Snor P.A. LIGHT	<i>C</i>
18. Names, addresses and telephone numbers of treating medical providers. Attach copies of all medical reports and billings. P.A. LIGHT, STAFFORD CREEK	
CORRECTION CENTER. 19/ CONSTALTINE WAY, ABERDEEN, WA. 98520	
19. Please attach documents which support the allegations of the claim. 20. I claim damages from the state of Washington in the sum of \$ 6,300.00	
This Claim form must be signed by the Claimant, a person holding a written power of attorney from the Claimant, by the attorney in fact for the Claimant, by an attorney admitted to practice in Washington State on the Claimant's behalf, or by a court-approved guardian or guardian ad litem on behalf of the Claimant.	·
I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the state of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.	
Signature of Claimant Q-[3-16 Date and place (residential address, city and county)	
Signature of Claimant Date and place (residential address, city and county)	
Or 191 CONSTANTING WAY ABERDEN JURY 918520 GRAYS GRAYS GRAYS	sr.co.
577 CV	sn co.

Authorization for Release of Protected Health Information (PHI) to Department of Enterprise Services, Office of Risk Management

Name: MARKS PAUL DAVID (Last, First, Middle Initial or Middle Name)
Date of Birth: Month Day Year 45
I hereby authorize disclosure of my protected health information to the Department of Enterprise Services, Office of Risk Management (Risk Management) for purposes of processing my claim for damages filed with the state of Washington.
I understand that by signing this document, I authorize the release of the following information:
Complete medical record for all services, including history and physical exam; progress notes; x-ra reports; inpatient admissions; operative notes; physical or other therapy; laboratory and other test reports; physician and physician assistant orders; nursing notes; and all other records and reference designated by the provider as part of its medical record.
HIV Test Results and medical information related to HIV testing or treatment
Psychiatric, mental and behavioral health records, including treatment notes, assessments, testing documents and results, and medical records related to mental health diagnosis and treatment
Alcohol assessment, testing, referral or treatment records
All other chemical dependency assessment of treatment records
Pharmacy prescriptions and reports
All letters and memos received or sent, including electronic mail, referencing my treatment, compliance with treatment and any other subject related to my medical treatment
Information related to alleged sexual assault or sexually transmitted disease, including test results
Urgent care, outpatient or other clinic visit information
Gynecological and/or obstetrical information
All client records generated for or by governmental programs of which I am a client. Identify the program(s) and agency:
Financial records related to my care and treatment

I unders	stand the following: (Please read and initial all statements)	
Initiate	I understand that my records are protected under HIPAA/PHI regulations (federal law) and Washington State Health Care Information Act (RCW 70.02).	the
Initials	I understand that my health information may be subject to re-disclosure by Risk Management protected for purposes of evaluating and investigating the claim I have filed with the statement washington.	ent and ite of
(Mu)	I understand that the specific information to be disclosed in my medical record may include information regarding alcohol, drug or other controlled substance use, counseling referrals a history of testing or treatment of acquired immune deficiency syndrome.	and/or
	understand that I may revoke this authorization at any time by notifying Risk Management writing, and that the revocation will be effective as of the date Risk Management receives it records obtained pursuant to this Authorization for Release of PHI prior to the revocation will be deemed authorized by me for release.	Anv
(MU) Initials	I understand that this Authorization for Release will expire 90 days from the date I sign it. I also authorize a different time frame for this release to be valid. This permission is valid un claim is resolved or closed by RMD.	can til my
A Photo records	ostat of this Authorization carries the same authority as the original for purposes of releasing to Risk Management.	my
Signatur	and Manha	
Date of S	Signature: <u>¥ 9-73-76</u>	
Telephor	ne number: NA	
Witness	(where patient is over 13 and signing the release):	
Where th	he signer is not the subject of the records: N/A	
l am	authorized to sign this because I am the (attach proof of authority):	
Q [Parent of minor Legal Guardian Personal Representative Other	

To the Provider or Records Custodian:

Please send legible copies of all records to:

Department of Enterprise Services Office of Risk Management 1500 Jefferson Street SE MS 41466 Olympia, WA 98504-1466

MMSEA REPORTING COMPLIANCE DECLARATION

The Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services (CMS) is the federal agency that oversees the Medicare program. Many Medicare beneficiaries have other insurance in addition to their Medicare benefits. Sometimes, Medicare is supposed to pay after the other insurance. However, if certain other insurance delays payment, Medicare may make a "conditional payment" so as not to inconvenience the beneficiary and recover after the insurance pays.

Section 111 of the Medicare, Medicaid and SCHIP Extension Act of 2007 (MMSEA), a federal law that became effective January 1, 2009, requires that liability insurers (including self-insurers like the state of Washington), no-fault insurers, and workers' compensation plans report specific information about Medicare beneficiaries who have other insurance coverage. This reporting is to assist CMS and other insurance plans to properly coordinate payment of benefits among plans so that your claims are paid promptly and correctly. Please answer the questions below so that we may comply with this law.

Please review this picture of the Medicare card to determine if you have, or have ever had, a similar Medicare card.



Section I

Are you presently, of have you ever been enrolled in Medicare Part A or Part B?	O WODEN	Yes	No	
If yes, please complete the following, If no proceed to Section II.		手に記事した。 というなかがい。	Argo Charles And Age	**************************************
Full Name: (Pléase print the name exactly as it appears on the SSN or Medicare	card if available)	ALC: YEAR		
PAUL DAVID MARKS				TIT
Medicare Claim Number: Date	of Birth(Mo/Dav/Year)	F	-1451	
Social Security Number: (If Medicare Claim Number is Unavailable)	11474		Female	Male X X
Section II				
I understand that the information requested is to assist the requesting insurance are	rrangement to accurately coordinate be	enefits w	ith Medicar	e and to
meet its mandatory reporting obligations under Medicare law.	,			
PAUL DAVID MARKS				
Claimant Name (Please Print)	Claim Number			
NA				
Name of Person Completing This Form If Claimant is Unable (Please Print)	9-13-16			
Signature of Person Completing This Form	Date			
B	Date			
If you have completed Sections I and II above, stop here. If you are refusing to present III.	vovide the information requested in Se	ctions I	and II, proce	zed to
Section III W/A	Claim Number			
Claimant Name (Please Print)	Claim Number			-
For the reason(s) listed below, I have not provided the information requested. I ut the requested information, I may be violating obligations as a beneficiary to assist promptly.	nderstand that if I am a Medicare bene	:ficiary a pay my o	nd I do not j claims corre	provide ctly and
Reason(s) for Refusal to Provide Requested Information:				
N/A	NIA		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>
Signature of Person Completing This Form	Date			

Moutit



STATE OF WASHINGTON

DEPARTMENT OF ENTERPRISE SERVICES – OFFICE OF RISK MANAGEMENT 1500 Jefferson Street PO Box 41466, Olympia, Washington 98504-1466 (360) 407-9199 www.des.wa.gov

September 30, 2016

Paul Marks 321696 Stafford Creek Corrections Center 191 Constantine Way Aberdeen, WA. 98520

RE: Tort Claim # 31083124

Dear Mr. Marks:

The Department of Enterprise Services, Office of Risk Management, has reviewed the tort claim filed against the state of Washington on November 30, 2015.

Washington State maintains a public liability fund for payment of tort claims only after there has been a finding of tortious conduct. A tort is committed when the state was under a legal duty to act in a particular fashion, breaches that duty, and you are injured or undergo a loss as a direct result of the state's breach.

A review of the medical records you provided indicates that you were not injured.

Our review does not support a finding upon which to base any payment, as required under Chapter 4.92 RCW. Your tort claim against the state of Washington is respectfully declined.

Sincerely,

Department of Enterprise Services - Office of Risk Management

		Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 43 01 198 DATE (mid/y) TIME (24-h) FACILITY UNIT _ ALLERGIES
		12-22-14 1045 SCCC H5 KNT NKDA
***	ιν.	Risks/benefits of recommended intervention explained; patient consents PLAN / RX (Dx required for medication orders)
	- 1917 -	Brought to medical by centody. Not sickcall.
		161/
- 194 - 194		Vital Signs: BP 1049 16R 18 118:02-Sat 1/4Wt. 1
اند. الد		One Chief Complaint: Pt states got het in the
AUL		Referred to Provider today · Yes * No _ mouth - corkway out
j.	4	Deferred to PCP for F/U · YesNoProvider Notified · YesNo
ν, ·	159	Triage Nurses Name K Lockett (Stamp) K. Lockett Diele Loues
(ARX	32.1	lip. Dences pain or bleeding to lep, & marks, bruises)
تعنده المؤم	:	or open areas noted to inside or outside of mout
		Pt states just number feeling also has "migraine from
÷ .		1 it. Refer to provide of Lakel
		DATE (INVIVY) TIME (24-hr) FACILITY UNIT ALLERGIES
*	L	Risks/benefits of recommended intervention explained; patient consents
inglionida Ou antonomia	=1-	(S) SUBTECTED I STOM OF BETTLE
		STRUCK BY SOMEONE MISS
	•	AM, DID NOT LOST CONCERNSUESS.
		HE BEUND DENEROPE DZ A
, i	† 	MA APTENTMAT WITER -400 POIBUXI
*	فہ	IS SINGUAN TO PREVIOUS NOW
	· o	- 975 - PO
<u>.</u>	9	(A) 115 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
V ₩ ₩	32	
A STATE OF THE STA		
4		Do wood The MADERITAR
		DATE (middy) TIME (24-hr) FACILITY UNIT ALLERGIES
	ິທ	TMJ MOVEMBER, NO FREEKE
	g ri a	Risks/benefits of recommended intervention explained; patient consents
- 10 -		EDEMA, HEMATOWAN, ELIGHTSTZ,
	:	Way to m Pm > TO Pm P
<u>۔</u>		NO C-SPOJE PARO ON TENDER 755
PAUL		FUN NECK MON NOVEN
۵,	ھر	
	C)	
34		
ZARKS	ru C	Mad-Nav TEN-DAM
Mag -		
(& conserved have
•		S. LIGHT, PA-C

State law (RCW 70.02; RCW 70.24.105; RCW 71.05.390) and/or federal regulations (42 CFR Part 2; 45 CFR Part 164) prohibit disclosure of this information without the specific written consent of the person to whom it pertains, or as otherwise permitted by law. Corrections DOC 410.430 DOC 420.250 DOC 490.850 DOC 610.010 PRIMARY ENCOUNTER REPORT



Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 44 of 198 TIME (24-hr) FACILITY ALLERGIES NEDA PLAN / RX (Dx required for medication orders) Risks/benefits of recommended intervention explained; patient consents Un NEUMO. HAMES, PAUL DESCUSSED ALLERGIES **FACILITY** DATE (m/d/yy) TIME (24-hr) UNIT Blon PLAN / RX (Dx required for medication orders) Risks/benefits of recommended intervention explained; patient consents SEEMS THA Z-Z いり HAMAS. PAUL ALLERGIES DATE (m/d/yy) TIME (24-hr) **FACILITY** UNIT MDS PLAN / RX (Dx required for medication orders) Risks/benefits of recommended intervention explained; patient consents LUAS . PAUL 31937

> State law (RCW 70.02; RCW 70.24.105; RCW 71.05.390) and/or federal regulations (42 CFR Part 2; 45 CFR Part 164) prohibit disclosure of this information without the specific written consent of the person to whom it pertains, or as otherwise permitted by law.

TERMS
SCCC - STAFFORD CREEK CORRECTION CHARGETON
H - HOUSEING UNIT 1-6
DOC - DEPT. OF CORRECTION
C/O - CORRECTION OFFICER
MINOR INFRACTION- MINOR RULE VIOLATION
MAJOR INFRACTION - SCRIOUS RULE VIOLATION
STAND FOR SEARCH - STAND WITH ARMS OUT AND LEGS
APART
"F" UNIT - SEGRAGATION
1 MU - INMATE MANAGEMENT UNIT/HOLE "F" UNIT
P.A - PHYSICIANS ASSISTANT
"G" UNIT - ELECT. DOORS, TOILET IN ROOM NEXT to BED
WHN - WHAT HAPPENED NEXT
KOP - KEEP ON PERSON (PILLS)
APPEAL - INFRACTION REPORT (ZACKFILN)
179R - HEALTH SERVICE REPORT

	Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 46 of 198
	* CORRECTIONS/ALTERATIONS/CLARIFICATIONS
+ (2)	I ALL READY HAD A ANURISM ON MY AORTA. THE KNEED TO TITE STOMACH COULD HAVE RESULTED IN THE ANURISM REPTUREING CAUSING MY DEATH IN TWO - THREE MINUTES.
* (9)	NOT 30 MINUTES BUT "ABOUT A FEW MINUTES"
* (29) (30)	I CALL THIS "THE MONKEY INCIDENT" CO FLEMING
* (2)	DR. DEITZ DID SURGERY LATER
* (18)	SEE GREIVANCE ATTACHMENTS PREA
# (58)	NO INVESTIGATION OR PUNISHMENT THAT I KNOW OF
***	SHOULD BE BEFOR I WENT TO SICK CALL ?
<u>(S)</u>	NO CLAIM FILED HET
-	

1 ST- ENEMT

MEDICAL REPORTS

IN THE BEGINNING

I was housed in the "H-4" Unit for approxamatly a year to

(A) WHAT HAPPENED NEXT.

At some point in time, a prisoner, Ron Blood approached me to be his roommate, because his roommate was leaving...

Mr. Blood is purported to be somewhat of a "JAILHOUSE LAWYER" & at that time I was working on my criminal case and Mr. Blood was assisting me with the case. (Mr Blood had access to my J&S).

R WHAT HAPPENED NEXT:

AFTER SEVERAL WEEKS, Mr Blood and I were no longer getting along, perhaps because I did not agree to pay him for his services or perhaps because of the nature of my crime, now known to him.

WHAT HAPPENED NEXT:

Mr. Blood ingratiated himself to C/O FINN(who at that time was a "pod" officer) Mr. Blood convinced then C/O FINN to assist Mr. Blood to get rid of me.(presumably by revealing my crime to FINN).

WHAT HAPPENED NEXT:

C/O FINN began a capaign to get me gone, by writing me up 3 minor infractions in 2 days for being under my blankets during count. (Note: until then, It was acceptable to be in bed at count) These 3 minors got me moved to "H-5".

H5/ E WHAT HAPPENED NEXT: - 145

I was assigned to a single man cell, after a few days, amprimener who was just comming out of the "hole" (IMU) into the cell.this new roommate(possible last name of "VADER") introduced himself as "WALKER" and began to explain his name came from the fact he "walked" everywhere. and that he had once walked from Kelso Wa to Eugene OR and back "just to do it". I immediatly thought to myself that this fellow is "not all there".

WHAT HAPPENED NEXT:

In the first few days "Walker" bragged that he was in the "hole" for fighting. During the next few weeks he became stranger and stranger, and we didn't speak to one another.

WHAT HAPPENED NEXT: +

On Jan 22, 2015 we had a cell inspection, After the cell inspection, "WALKER" came charging into the room and blamed me for the cell search and inspection.

WHAT HAPPENED NEXT:

WWALKER" yelled at me and said "if I get rolled up I will beat you down until you are dead, cuz I have nothing to lose" (I had no idea what he meant by "nothing to lose")

() WHAT HAPPENED NEXT:

We almost came to blows in the cell, I maintained my composure and said nothing to provoke him further, no physical fight occured. He left the cell, bent out of shape and slammed the door:

WHAT HAPPENED NEXT:

AFTER HE LEFT THE ROOM, I put on my shoes and went to the "POD" officer (Jane Doe) and told her what happened. I didn't want to fight and didn't want the drama and because I was concerned about the threat to kill me.(I was 68 and he was 25-30) On the way to the pod officers station, "WALKER" tried to block me, I side stepped him, He yelled "ARE YOU GOING TO TELL" at the same time I was telling the pod officer what happened.

NUMBER OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

"WALKER" then turned to everyone in the dayroom and yelled...
"I TOLD YOU SO, HE IS A RAT"... and so everyone in the dayroom was focused on the drama unfolding in front of their eyes.

WHAT HAPPENED NEXT:

After he yelled "HE"S A RAT", He attacked me, we went to the ground, (cement floor) while on the ground, he hit me with alot of force in the ribs, wherein I suffered injury to me ribs. I did not fight back, only tried to protect myself by covering up. This event/attack lasted about one minute.

WHAT HAPPENED NEXT:

THE C/O SPRAYED HIM("WALKER) with C/S or whatever chemical and He (WALKER) stopped assaulting me. This event was in view of camera and I assert that there is a video record of this event.

WHAT HAPPENED NEXT:

WE both were taken to the "hole" (IMU), I was not taken to medical to see or document injurys(contrary to policy) I was in the hole for 2 days and sent to a new housing unit(H-3) because it was determined that I did nothing wrong. While in the "hole", I made 2 attempts to get medical attention for the pain and diffuculty breathing. No medical aid was provided, I couldnt sleep, I couldnt even get an aspirin... this is clear diliberate indifference.

O WHAT HAPPENED NEXT:

ON 1-29-15, I finally was scheduled for "sick call" and was seen by P.A. LIGHT who told me I should have called a "MEDICAL EMERGENCY" I told him that my requests for this were ignored.

(P) WHAT HAPPENED NEXT:

P.A. LIGHT examined me. noted the bruise on my left rib cage, scheduled an X-ray for Mon 2nd of Feb, the date for X-ray tech.. to be at the prison.

WHAT HAPPENED NEXT:

On Feb 3, 2015, the X-rays came back with clear evidence of 2 broken ribs(note, I was undiagnosed with the broken ribs since injury on Jan 22 2015. some 12 days w/o pain managment or TX)

(K) WHAT HAPPENED NEXT:

for the next 3 months, I couldn't breath or sneeze or caugh w/o enduring extreem pain, it took 90 days or so for my ribs to heal.

WHAT HAPPENED NEXT:

This tort claim follows the deliberate indifference of staff, FNO RIDS for the denial of medical care...

Also for the failure of staff to take me to medical after an altercation contrary to established policy and proceedure.

NEXT 3 PAGES IS HOW I KNEW ZAEK FIND NEXT PAGES BROKEN RIBS

BEIN ASISTP DURING THE 4:00 PM COUNT 3 TIMES
ON 5-26-14 I WAS NOT SLEEPING I WAS LAYING
ON MY BED. NO ONE KNOCKED ON MY DOOR

OVER



OR TOLD ME TO MOVE FOR COUNT. IF WHAT HE
SAYS IS TRUZ, HE WOULD HAVE COME INTO MY ROOM TO
SEE IF I WERE ALIVE OR IN SOME SOFT OF DISTRESS.
THAT THE PROCEDURE. WHY WOULD I NOT MOVE IF INFACT
HE KNOCKED STUERAL TIMES AND TOLD ME TO MOVE"? IT MAKES
NO SENSE, ALSO WOULD N'T THE OTHER CO KNOCK AND TELL
ME TO MOVE AND SGT BOLDEN DOES THE COURT WITH HIM.
WOULD'N'T HE SAY SOMETHING TO ME. NO SUCH ACTION
HAMPENED

3RD YOU UDIT BELFAUETHIS BUT I HAVE SEEN DOZENS AND DOZENS AND DOZENS OF COUNTS WARRE THE COS TAPE ON THE DOOR AND TELL IMMATES TO MOUS AND HHIS INCLUDES ME. I'VE BEEN TOLD to MOUR AT tHE 9:00 pm COUNT AS HAVE OTHERS AND THE COS GO ON THERE WAY. I AND OTHERS HAVE BEEN TOLD TO MOVE AT THE 3:00 AM COUNT WHEN PEOPLE ARS SOUND ASCEEP, WE MOVE AND HIR COUNT GOES ON. NOW THE \$ 64,000 QUESTION, WHY HAVE I BEEN SINGLEN OUT AND INFRACTOR WHEN OTHERS APENST ? OVER THE PAST FEW DAYS I HAVE BEEN INFRACTOD FOR +112 SAME THING, ANOTHER BY ZACK FINN AND ONE BY RYON JONES. WHY? I'LL TELLYOU WHY. FUERY SENCE YOU DISMISSED THE "STOLEN BURITTO" ESCAPAID SGT BOLDEN HAS CONVAYED TO OTHER CO'S TO INFRACT ME BECAUSE I SLEED UNDER MY BLANKETS, +415 IS CLASSIC CO RETAILATION BASED ON STATEMENTS IMPOSSABLE TO DISPROVE BASED ON STATEMENTS OF OUR PERSON WITH NO EUIDENCE WHAT SO EVER Paulanto

DISPECARD V 5-29-14 TO WHO IT MM CONCERN ON 5/26/14 AT 3:00 AM I WAS SCEEPING. A GO UNKNOWN to ME TAPER ON MY DOOR ZTIMES WHERE BY F TULWER OUR AND EMPOSED MY SEVE FOR COUNT. I HAVE SEREZ FOUND OUT +HE COWAS A BUY NAMED ZACK FENN, WHO I NEVER TALKED TO NON HAD EURK SEEN BIFOR, HE CLAIMS HE HAS GIVEN ME STURNEL WARNINGS. NO SO AS I STATED BEFOR I HAVE NOUN SPOKETO OR SEEN BEFOR AS HE DOSS NOT WORK HY AS PER COGOLPHENSE CO GOLDPHENER HAS WORKED HY FOR OUTN/49AR AND HAS CONDUCTED OVER 300 COURTS AND I HAVE ALWAYS RASPONDED WHEN SHE ON OTHERS DO COUNT. IT IS COMMON FOR CO'S TO TAP ON THE POORS OF INMATER AS I HAUE HERD THEM THROUGHT OUT COURT AND NO ONE IS EVER INFRACTED FOR SLEEPING AS long AS HEY MOUR AT COUNT TIME. SARGERT BOLDER FOUND ME GUILTY BECAUSE HE STATES WHEN AC DORS COUNT AT 4:00 I'M SAMETIMES ASLEED AND THE CO HAS TO TAP ON THE DOOR SO I MOUS AND TITEY CONTINUE COUNT BUT COULDN'T SAY I NEVER RESPONDED. CONCLUSION, THE COTAPSE ON THE DOOR, I RESPONDED AND CAUSED NO INCONVICUANCE NO DID - INTERFERR WITH COURT YOU SHOULD CHECK WITH CO GOID PHENEE

TO URRIFY MY 3.00 AM COURT CONDUCT. I KNOW YOU ARE NOT GOING TO FIND IN MY FAUOR AND THIS IS AN EXERCISE IN ELLY FUETLITY AND HOW ONE CAN BE RESPOSES ABLE FOR SOME HAING THAT HAPPENS WHEN ONE IS SOUND ASLEED AS ACTIONS WHEN ONE IS ASISEP ARE INVOLENTARY Actions with NOS CANCENSOUS REACTIONS THANK 400 Hal Warks 321696

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 55 of 198 GENERAL INFRACTION REPORT Offender Name DOC Number Infraction Date Housing Assignment Marks, Paul 321696 H4-015L 05/26/14 Incident Date Incident Time Incident Place 05/26/14 1550 H4-015L Rule Violations Witness(es) 214 N/A **DETAILS IN FULL:** On 05/26/14 at 1550, I, Officer Fenn, Zack was conducting formal count when I came to the cell 015 with offender Marks, Paul DOC# 321696 inside it. Offender Marks was completely covered up with blankets in his bed and would not move for count after I knocked several times and gave verbal directives to show for count. This has been an on going problem with this offender after I even gave him several warnings in the past to not cover up and to be visible for count. Reporting Staff (Print) Signature Shift Days Off Zack Fenn 3 Fri/Sat Infraction Reviewer's (Print) Date Signature NOTICE TO OFFENDER a.m./p.m. on 5/29/14 Date/Day You are to appear at 🔻 Waive my right to attend this scheduled hearing. I understand the hearing will be held in my absence. Copy Received Offender Signature clo rein Issued by Staff (Print) ACTION: 5-28-14 Hearing Time: Offender's Plea(s) to Violations(s): NOT GUIL Doo⊵ Summary of Offender's Statement: $\mathcal{H} \mathcal{E} = 0$ Finding(s): STAFF WRITTEN Reason(s): Sanction(s) (if any): NO HISTORY Reason(s):

this form to your appeal. 🧳 NOTIFICATION HAS BEEN RECEIVED:

Appeals must be addressed to the Disciplinary Hearing Officer within 24 hours after receiving this notification. Attach your copy of

Offender Signature

The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. Social Security Numbers are considered confidential information and will be redacted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14.

Page 56 of 198 Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL

Stafford Creek **Corrections Center**

RIBS

Professional Diagnostic Reading Service Provided By: TRA Medical Imaging (866) 761-4200, option 1

Patient Name:

MARKS, PAUL

Patient ID: Date of Birth:

284560SCC

Referring Physician: Light, Scott

1949

Accession Number:

Date of Service:

G150202100221270

Procedure Description:

February 2, 2015 09:47 DX -

X-RAY RIBS UNILATERAL LEFT

2 VIEWS

EXAM: LEFT RIB X-RAY SERIES

HISTORY: Trauma. Pain over the mid left rib cage.

TECHNIQUE: Two views of the left ribs were obtained.

COMPARISON: None.

FINDINGS AND IMPRESSION: There is a nondisplaced fracture of the left anterolateral seventh rib. No pneumothorax or pleural effusion.

Thank you for this referral. For consultation with the radiologist, please call 360-413-8383.

Reported: 02 Feb 2015 10:59 RANDALL PATTEN

Electronically Signed: 02 Feb 2015 11:01 RANDALL PATTEN

Relevant Clinical Information

^Primary Tech: DOC, Tech sore mid left ribs--in a fight

NEW

NORMAL ACTION	SEE REQUIRED	REPORT	
INITIALS		DATE	

www.tramedicalimaging.com 284560SCC - Page 1 of 1

Stafford Creek
Corrections Center

RIBS

Professional Diagnostic Reading Service Provided By:
TRA Medical Imaging
(866) 761-4200, option 1

Patient Name:

MARKS, PAUL

Patient ID:

321696SCC

Date of Birth:

1945

Referring Physician: Light, Scott

Accession Number:

Date of Service:

G150202095350905 February 2, 2015 09:38

Procedure

Description:

DX -

X-RAY CHEST MINIMUM 4

VIEWS

EXAM: X-RAY CHEST MINIMUM 4 VIEWS

HISTORY: Cough and sore ribs

COMPARISON: None.

TECHNIQUE: PA and bilateral shallow oblique and lateral.

FINDINGS: Lungs are clear. The vessels are distinct. Cardiac, mediastinal and pleural contours appear normal.

Recent right seventh lateral rib fracture present, recent left seventh lateral rib fracture also present.

IMPRESSION: Recent bilateral seventh lateral rib fractures.

Reported: 02 Feb 2015 11:40 DANIEL HELLER

Electronically Signed: 02 Feb 2015 11:43 DANIEL HELLER

Relevant Clinical Information
^Primary Tech: DOC, Tech
cough and sore Lt. ribs

NEW

S. LIGHT, PA-C

www.tramedicalimaging.com 321696SCC - Page 1 of 1



RIBS

OFFENDER I.D. DATA: MARKS, PAUL

Correct	ient of '	· (N	ame, DOC#, DOB) 321090	1945
DIAGNOSTIC I	MAGING REQU	EST		
DATE OF REQUEST	FACILITY	UNIT	ALLERGIES	
01/29/2015	SCCC	H3	NKDA	
	Urgent [Routine		
PROCEDURE	Mammogram] Ultrasound [Other:	
EXAMINATION OF				
1. CHEST 2. RIGHT TIB-FIB	445)	relis		
VIEWS REQUESTED		,		
1. PA & LATERAL				
2. PA & LATERAL			•	
REASON/HISTORY FIGHT WITH RIE RIGHT SHIN	B PAIN AND ECH	YMOSIS AT ABO	UT T-8 LEFT MID AXILLAR	Y AND ECHYMOSIS
				X-RAYS DONE

HEIGHT		WEIGHT	PROVIDER'S NAME		•
ft	in	lbs	S.LIGHT, PA-C		
DATE IMAGED		IMAGING PERFO	RMED BY	SIGNATURE	
				1	<u> ニムー/)</u>
	-		•	-C 04 12	
-2NH1	12.1		1	5907 012	
auua	40 -	lw#	14067	J^{\prime} $U(N)$	•
_			rwr,	5904 WA 900	
			•		
		,	30 C	() 1/	
•		/1 P)	20 1	V	
		110		NOTO.	Cole and
*					7 man
		•	^ ~	- L-(
		~ ~	- K1	3 tibia	
		15	592111	1,0,4	
		10		, ,	
		_	•	•	
				1 ~	
		· /	11026	h. Ar	- 1
			11000	SWV	1
			•		-TOM
•				. 10 N 102	4/11
				. A N 1/1/	

State law (RCW 70.02) and/or federal regulations (42 CFR Part 2) prohibit disclosure of this information without the specific written consent of the person to whom it pertains, or as otherwise permitted by law.

		Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 File 10/24/18	Page 59 of 198
		DATE (mkd/yy) TIME (24-hr) FACILITY UNIT 1	atient; Problem List updated as needed
		- wisself is	PLAN / RX (Dx required for medication orders)
	#	Risks/benefits of recommended intervention explained; patient consents	
	် (၁	Vital Signs: BP 1 65 R 16 7 98 02-Sat 16 WWL 165	
	•	One Chief Complaint: (L) Side Pais	UA DEP
		Referred to Provider today - YesNo	BMP
i		Deferred to PCP for F/U - YesNoProvider Notified - YesNo	CBCD
Ų	٠	Triage Nurses Name(Stamp)	
PAUL	ے	(5) MSOUTED OF 1-22 +	
•	σ	HOW HAS PAR SON (I)	
A R X S	16	CHEST WAY - NEVER	
¥	33	MSKED FOR EVENTATED	
	1.7	DATE (MICHAN) TIME (24-hr) FACILITY UNIT	
	- <u>14</u>	☐ Allergies verified with p	atient; Problem List updated as needed
	. Seg.	Risks/benefits of recommended intervention explained; patient consents	PLAN / RX (Dx required for medication orders)
		STAFF + SOME + SOME	
	Z.	Phonesar Pro	
int.	1 -	(8) VS AS ABOUT . GEN-A+	D NAD
• .		MEDIST - FAM	<u> </u>
gran. Garage		CHEST - CTA THOURNAY BE	LASTINU -
	ak -	cu-mn,	
Ð.	_	ABD- NOW TENDEM, PORSA	Tra Mass
10	0		5
MARKS	Ų.	52-3- ECMINOSE (L) FI	DATE DATE
Z	11.2°	TO AMA OUM THOSE	NEBS -
	75	DATE (m/d/yy) TIME (24-hr) FACILITY UNIT	patient; Problem List updated as needed
			DLAN (BY /Dy required for medication orders)
	2	Risks/benefits of recommended intervention explained; patient consent	5
ie s		AT - Econymosas (R) AST	mean Sny
	<u>-</u>	E SUBTLE P. TO PALL	BA NO PARO
t L		oun kitt on A	on a
	PAUL	ROVE / AUGUS	
	C -	HEAD TO TOE LUO OTHER	TD 4 24 0 4
	'n	on salous of	7,0,0,0,0
	# A A A A S	TOPOTE FEID	
<i>5</i> 77	F OF C		DEXT PROB
Part of	g Agent Se		
٧.			

State law (RCW 70.02) and/or federal regulations (42 CFR Part 2; 45 CFR Part 164) prohibit disclosure of this information without the specific written consent of the person to whom it pertains, or as otherwise permitted by law.



Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 60 of 198 DATE (mt/yy) TIME (24-hr) PLAN / RX (Dx required for medication orders) Risks/benefits of recommended intervention explained; patient consents TIME (24-hr) FACILITY **ALLERGIES** DATE (mpt/yy) PLAN / RX (Dx required for medication orders) Risks/benefits of recommended intervention explained; patient consents Tomanu DATE (m/d/yy) | TIME (24-hr) Risks/benefits of recommended intervention explained; patient consent Vital Signs: BP_MP_LR_L One Chief Complaint: 1)(()() Triage Nurses Name State law (RCW 70.02; RCW 70.24.105; RCW 71.05.390) and/or federal regulations (42 CFR Part 2; 45 CFR Part 164) prohibit disclosure of this information without the specific written consent of the person to whom it pertains, or as otherwise permitted by law.

Department of DOC 410.430 DOC 420.250 DOC 490.850 DOC 610.010 DOC 610.025 DOC 610.040 DOC 610.650 DOC 610.650

PRIMARY ENCOUNTER REPORT

	Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed (20/24/18) Pa	
		/ RX (Dx required for medication orders)
	* CONTRIVED From Proving	
<u>ئ</u> ئ		
		Dienes JE
	Steranger (nt nos)	+ APOP X-Mn
	(2) (1) howom how const	FON - X-Pm
	(3) FORM NOWM AAA -	Downson
_	TO MENDER & WE'LL	hove up
 		IMAG X 52
 		$\overline{}$
nj M	TUESUSCES C AN ENDER	for L
÷ ĝ	BATE (m/d/yy) TIME (24-hr) FACILITY UNIT Allergies verified with patient;	Problem List updated as neede
		I / RX (Dx required for medication orders)
		S. LIGHT, FATO
مينون درو		
		<u> </u>
_0		
<u>.</u>		
المباركة المباركة المباركة		
		
	DATE (m/dayy) TIME (24-hr) FACILITY UNIT CAllergies verified with patient	· Problem List undstad as need
	100 100 100	N/RX (Dx required for medication orders)
	Risks/benefits of recommended intervention explained; patient consents	
	SEBN + EXPLOSED & ATTEN	DED COM
	DUE TO CONTENUS ABOUT	
العديد. العدادة عدادة	Donnes - Wan mas	<u> </u>
and a	Donnes - Wan mas),
:	Dannes - Wan mas), /
ing ing ing ing ing	Dennysn - Wen mas DIMMORD STURY KSA),
and a	PIMMEN - WEN MORE OP IMMENT STORY MESAN RISHTRE MASS LLQ -NO),
and a	PIMMET STURY MOSE RISPORT MASS LL Q -NO Pro, Compet on Meson	
ದೆ* 	PANNER - WEN MORE OP IMPORT STAT REAL RISATRIE MASS LLQ -NO PARO, GRANDET ON MORROW	S. LIGHT, PA-C
	PANNER - WEN MORE OP IMPORT STAT REAL RISPARIE MASS LL Q -NO PARO, GRANDET ON MASSIVE	S. LIGHT, PA-C

State law (RCW 10.02) and/or federal regulations (42 CFR Part 2; 45 CFR Part 164) prohibit disclosure of this information without the specific written consent of the person to whom it pertains, or as otherwise permitted by law.

ocument 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 62 of 198

HEALTH SERVICES KITE

This form must be used to request non-emergency

Corrections

health care services, except in facilities where kiosks or sign-up sheets are used.

PLEASE PRINT	S	UBMISSION OF HEALT	TH SERVICES	S REQUEST MAY I	RESULT IN A CO-PAY
LAST NAME MARKS		FIRST N	AME PAU	L	
DOC NUMBER 32/696	FACILITY	UNIT/CELL	DATE	1-22-15	TIME
JOB/PROGRAM		ROGRAM HOURS		DAYS OFF	***
If you fool you	have an actual m	edical emergency, al	ort the staff	and do not use	this forms
TYPE OF REQUEST (che			ert tile stall	and do not use	inis forty.
MEDICAL				NTAL HEALTH	The second secon
☐ MEDICATION REFILI	_		_		·
☐ OPTOMETRY			iniber(a) or p	nace stoker bolo.	į
REASON FOR REQUES		3	refill)		
PA. N				OUS Kite	IAM
-UNDER GOING					
RIB CAGE ARE	A. I CAN	NOT TAKE A D	FID BR	entH. Cove	HOR
SUFZE WITHO	UT ALMOST	DASTING	a 57. P	O I HAVE	A BROKEN
SNEZE WITHOUTHE	TE DANGER	Uf A PUNC	HURAD	LUNG? I	- NEED IMM
EDIATE CARE	TO SEE HO	W STRIOUS	my 11	- YURYS AR	E. TODAY 13
THURSDAY. FR.	Sec. 30	1, 15 CAST L	JORIC	DAY, DO I	HAUE to
SUFFER SATA	SUN AND E	JEN MOUDAY	WITHO	IN BRING LOW	OKED At. A
QUICK X-RAYWI	L PROBABLY	DO THE VA		11	
+R16/e		ERVICES RESPONS		FENDER SIGNATUR	E
This form must be filed	l if any information is	entered below except for us diets, shoes, classification	r: simple pres	cription refills, finan	ce, non-medical
					ASTATEGOTION ATTEM
的是一种一种的一种的一种的一种的一种的一种的一种的一种的一种的一种的一种的一种的一种			COLUMN TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE P		
DPA fo	Drui	doesni	Wor	1c in f	-unt;
Dily	$\sqrt{\omega \alpha}$	to by	P	em C	1 VRays
mortial	Doug	- O Pron	11ger	5	or Men
RESPONDER signature and sta	mp (all copies)) DATE and 1	ПМЕ	<u>-</u>	
		1 \(\)2	315		
PRÉSCRIPTIONS MUS	T BE WRITTEN O	N DOC 13-435 PRÌMĀ	ARY ÉNCOL	INTER REPORT	(PER) OR IN CIPS

Distribution: WHITE/YELLOW – Responder, PINK – Offender keeps
Distribution upon completion: WHITE – Health Record, YELLOW – Return to Offender with Response

State law (RCW 70.02) and/or federal regulations (42 CFR Part 2) prohibit disclosure of this information without the specific written consent of the person to whom it pertains, or as otherwise permitted by law.

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 63 of 198

Department of Corrections

This form must be proposed for proposed for

This form must be used to request non-emergency

health care services, except in facilities where kiosks or sign-up sheets are used.

PLEASE PRINT	4			AY RESULT IN A CO-PAY
LAST NAME MARKE	1.5	FIRST NAME	DALL	
DOC NUMBER FACILITY 321696	~ _	\ U	DATE/-22-	TIME
JOB/PROGRAM	JOB/PROGRAM HOU	RS	DAYS OFF	
If you feel you have an	actual medical emer	gency, alert th	e staff and do not e	use this form.
TYPE OF REQUEST (check only	one box per form)		OPTOMETRY	
MEDICAL	DENTAL		MENTAL HEALT	'H
MEDICATION REFILL (list med	ication/s or place sticl	ker below)	OTHER:	
REASON FOR REQUEST (list pro	blem or medications	needing refil	I)	
ON 1-21-15	I WAS THE	Victo.	m OF A	DAYSICAC
	AN INYUR	PED BAC	K AND RU	25 to SUCH
A DEGREE THAT	7 takes	ME STU	VERAL MINL	75 TO GET OUT
OF BEN AND TO				I CAT BREAKFAST
				BY PASSED AN
				to tHE DOUR
TOK LUNCHO IHAVE				
HAS HAPPERSO. I AC	50 UFFA 50	MTTY PE	OF PAIN M	I D PCK MY IN
CAN HAROLY MOVE AND	HE PAIR 15	Thul	Works	
LAMET WIR OF ARK	- EALTH SERVICES R	ESDONSE/EN	OFFENDER SIGNA	ATURE
This form must be filed if any info	rmation is entered below	v except for: sim	ple prescription refills, f	finance, non-medical
BESTERNAL OF STATES OF THE STATE BESTER STATES OF THE CONTRACT OF THE STATES OF THE ST	ge, religious diets, shoes	A Complete C	6 19 19 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	21.7 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Schedule within days/weel	(s/months r	Vext available s	SICK CAII	No visit required
meale on and	vous of	10 V	-C 10tc	E cource
payoffice w	ver they	Sec.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , 	
Set up at that	Ani &	h e a	wick "	THOSE TOTAL
· ·				
yothcers su	you care	53 W	of hed	her wus
Service you	FU LAST	Slow	ربطان	71 17
a mid rek	wall by	y you	<u> </u>	
RESPONDER signature and stamp (all cop)) (se	DATE and TIME	2) 100	
PRESCRIPTIONS MUST BE WR	TTEN ON DOC 13-4'	35 PRIMARY	ENCOUNTER REPO	ORT (PER) OR IN CIPS

Distribution: WHITE/YELLOW – Responder, PtNK – Offender keeps

Distribution upon completion: WHITE – Health Record, YELLOW – Return to Offender with Response

State law (RCW 70.02; RCW 70.24.105; RCW 71.05.390) and/or federal regulations (42 CFR Part 2; 45 CFR Part 164) prohibit disclosure of this information without the specific written consent of the person to whom it pertains, or as otherwise permitted by law.

CRONOLOGY OF EVENTS 7-20-16 FORWARD

- WHAT HAPPENED; at approxamatly 5:30 PM SCCC Housing unit H-3 was called to dinner.
- (A) WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; approxamatly 50 to 60 prisoners, including myself, walked the 300 or so yards to chow hall.
- WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; a line formed at the entrance to the chow hall, I was about 15 feet from that entrance.
- what happened NEXT; SGT FINN, a DOC employee, known to me for the following reason(s); several months prior to this incident, employee FINN who had not yet received his SGT stripes, was a unit C/O in H-4. His dutys were to watch over the prisoners and to do count.

 My roomate at the time was RON BLOOD. prisoner Blood and myself had conflict as roomates. prisoner Blood ingratiated himself to C/O FINN and they seemed to have a strong repore.

Prisoner Blood complained to FINN about conflicts in the cell and these complaints lead C/O FINN to infract me with 2 or 3 minor infractions and I was moved to H-5 (and subsequently moved to H-3).

WHERE BROKED RIBS HAPPENCO

The above is how I became known to C/O FINN and how he became known to me.

Several months or even years passed and I didnt see or hear of C/OFINN.

Then one day I saw FINN with SGT stripes, and I saw him a number of times on the breezeway watching the commings and goings of prisoners at the chowhall. On this day 7-20, he saw me and for some reason unknown to me, he ordered me to stand for search.

I moved to his location and stood feet apart, back to him waiting to be searched.

- WHAT MAPPENED NEXT; I stood for 30 seconds or so in this position with my feet apart and my hands spread wide, But no one searched me.

 Generally, a SGT will never search prisoners, but leave this to subordinate C/O's to do.
- WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; After standing in this position for the $\frac{1}{2}$ minute or so SGT FINN ordered me back to my unit, by shouting "GO BACK TO YOUR UNIT"...
- (7) WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; I was confused as I was waiting to be searched.
- WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; SGT FINN shouted again "GO BACK TO YOUR UNIT".

- WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; Before I could react or move, 2 or 3 C/O's attacked me, one twisting my head and neck as if to remove same from my body, meanwhile I was handcuffed, with all the C/O's yelling "STOP RESISTING", which I was not(I am 71 yrs old, 150lbs)
- what happened next; I was lead toward the F-unit(segragation) handcuffed with my hands behind my back, one C/O on each side of me with their arms intertwined with mine.
- WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; At about 200 ft from the initial contact and on the way to the F-unit, my left leg gave out and/or I was tripped. (note: I have an extreem case of scoliosis which makes my leg numb)
- what happended next; On the way down, a C/O kneed me in the stomach as hard as he could (resulting in an anurism at my aorta) my head and neck was again twisted... The C/O's all the time yelling the signal to attack "STOP RESISTING". DID NOT RESULTIVE A Apullism talk Rikou (+ 40) [1]
 - WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; I fell to the ground, with the C/O's wherein they continued to knee and pummel me for no reason.
 - what Happened NEXT: After being pummeled, it was obvious that I could not walk. A wheelchair was brought, I was lifted into the wheelchair and taken to the "F-unit" (segragation) (IMU).
 - WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; I was wheeled to a holding cell(5'X5') and dumped out of the wheelchair onto a concrete floor, at which point, I went unconscience. SEE INTIAL SER INC. REPORT
 - WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; I woke up at 10:30 AM the next day. I had tubes down my nose and throat, was tied to a bed. I was panicked and thought I was going to die as I could not swallow my saliva. This was the most terrifying thing that has ever happened to me. There are no proper words to describe the feeling you have when you believe that you are about to die.
 - WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; I was lying in bed, not able to talk, still panicked, began to pound on the bedrail, attempting to get the C/O's attention to my distress. The C/O made no efforts to help me, no effort to seek help for me, only said "they will be here soon to take care of you."
 - WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; I saw a man, who later, I learned was a male nurse. I attempted to use my hand to signal that I was in distress this nurse did nothing to assist me, rather mocked me, laugh and walked away.
 - WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; Eventually, a female nurse came into the room and told me "as soon a the doctor gives us the go ahead we will remove the things in your nose and throat, it should be about minutes".

- what happened next; I lay there for 1½ hours, the whole time I watched the clock, (which was right in front of me) it clicked off second by second for this 1½ hrs. there are no words to describe the terror, panic and helplessness I experianced.
- what happened next; Finally, the mocking male nurse came in and removed the things in my nose and mouth so that I could breath again properly.
- what happened next; I had a dizzing headache and every bone in my body hurt, especially my head and neck.
- what happened next; on that day at about 1:30 PM, a nurse brought me a lunch. shortly after, I saw with my own 2 eyes C/O Smith take food off my tray that was meant for me. His partner, C/O Shothammer wispered "I didnt see a thing".C/O Smith stashed the food in his backpac.
- WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; The next day I was seen by a private practice Doctor and had tests for the anurism including an MRI and then returned to the hospital and subsequently discharged.
- MAT HAPPENED NEXT; I was returned to SCCC medical unit.
- WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; At some point after my return to SCCC medical unit, My usual medical provider, PA LIGHT came into my room and was all excited and animated, (like we just won the world series) and exclaimed "YOU SURVIVED?".
- WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; PA LIGHT and I talked, He told me that I had a siezure, he did a minimal/cursury exam and left me to my druthers.
- WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; The following AM at 8:30, 2 C/O's came to escourt me to have an X-ray. I was handcuffed for this escourt.
- WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; As I was being led down the hall to X-ray, the 2 C/O's started singing into my ear... the one CO would say "I'M changing the station" and then started singing "RAP" and would start RAPPING, and then yelled, I'M CHANGING THE STATION" and would start singing country... These antics went on down the hallway to the x-ray continuing to attempt to annoy me or to use this as some kind of PSYOPS. This continued even into the X-ray room, wherein the X-ray tech sort of laughed.
- WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; After the X-ray exam, the C/O's marched me again down the hall, singing and "changing the radio station". This excessive noise inches from my ears was for the entertainment of the staff and the C/O's. I was treated as some kind of monkey or clown or fool.

I FILED A GRIEVANCE OVER THIS!

- WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; After being returned to my room, A C/O and a lady I never saw before came to my room to ask me questions about reimbursment. This was some 15 minutes after the singing incident. At this time I began to mimick the singing... saying "I can sing too" I began to sing Elvis's HEARTBREAK HOTEL. The lady left right away and the C/O shortly thereafter.
 - WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; I was moved down the hall to an "F-unit" observation room(generally used as as "suicided watch" room) This room reeked and the toilet was funky, the sink dirty an stained, this was a concrete room with concrete floor. This placement was in retaliation for my singing.
 - WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; 1 or 2 days later, Dr. Smith and I had a meeting, I was handcuffed to a chair and Dr. Smith standing over me. We had a discussion about my anurism, I argued that I should be in a hospital in case the anurism were to burst, that I would be close to proper, necessary care such as emergency surgery ect. (Note; it would take SCCC medical at least 5 minutes to respond, then another 20 minutes for an ambulance to arrive another 15-20 minutes to arrive at the hospital) By the time I was actually seen by professional medical personell at the aberdeen hospital, I certinly would arrive dead!!!(Generally a burst aorta anurism that untreated the patient dies in 5 minutes).
 - WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; Dr Smith argued that she understood that it was me and not her that had the condition,...That it was me and not her that was worried about the possibility of death,... Me and not her that had a bulge in my stomach,.. and then said that she refused to admit me to a hospital because I would be discharged for some unknown/vauge reason.... some thing mumbled about "Bed Related"?.
 - WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; I told her that I totally disagreed with her and to prove my point, I challenged her to call Aberdeen Olympia or Tacoma or Harbor View Hospitals about admitting me under those circumstances.
 - WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; She declined to do anything and said that they were trying to figure out what to do and left. I was returned to the bleak suicide room.
 - WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; Some time later, a female PA came to look in on me, took my blood pressure, which was extreemly high. I expressed that "what would you expect"?"I'm freaking out about my anurism and no one seems to want to help me". The PA left, no help was given, I was returned to the suicide room.
 - WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; Sometime later , I made a complaint that my stomach was hurting in the aneurism area. I was brought out of the suicide/concrete room in a wheelchair. It felt to me that my aneurism was expanding and contracting with every heartbeat. (note: I was tied to the wheelchair!!)

- WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; A nurse came on the scene, I told her about my situation, she dissappeared, came back 10 minutes later and appeared to authorize my removal from the punishment/suicide room. I was placed back at F-unit (IMU), wherein I was transported there in a wheelchair and tied/roped in...secreted down a hallway ans snuck out the back door and taken to IMU.
- what Happened Next: I was deposited into a holding cell, was uncuffed and told to undress. I was in extreem distress, could not comply or dress myself, had a seizure, went unconscience, fell to the floor. I was told later that I recieved no help as this was no "medical emergency". Occursor Co. & RN SKIPPICK
- what Happened Next: After several hours I was able to compose myself, yet it took me 45 minutes to undress and change into the required clothing for IMU. I recieved no help from the 2 C/O's who previously told me I could die there and it would make no difference to them, thereafter I was dragged into a wheelchair and deposited into an IMU cell. Nickskood Co
- WHAT HAPPENED NEXT: Eventually I was taken from the Suicide room to Olympia hospital for consult w/Dr. Dietzand returned to SCCC. (about aneurism)
 - WHAT HAPPENED NEXT: Upon returning to SCCC, the transport C/O's returned me to property thru the door we left from. These C/O's were ordered to return me to IMU, wherin I was placed into a holding cell.
 - what happened next: While in that holding cell, a C/O came to the door and told me to undress, this holding cell has a window in the door approx 20"x5' wide. I undressed and was standing naked in the 5'X5' holding cell.
 - what Happened NEXT: A female C/O (now known to me as C/O Bronghill) came to the window, where I was totally naked, she made a point to stare into the window without moving her head, looked me over and lifted her eyebrows !!(as if to say "Oh La, La!!!)
 - what Happened NEXT: She asked me my shoe size?... I said $10\frac{1}{2}$. She left and a short time later returned with clothes for me, wherein she gazed at me again... (how could she not notice that I was totally naked!!!) She handed me the cloths and left.
 - what had just taken place was being subjected to features of a sexual nature as described in the PREA handbook, the longing gaze, the lifting of the eyebrows and the interactions while naked left me feeling humilitaed and I cannot get this Image out of my head.
- WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; I submitted a greivance about this PREA issue and it is still pending (+ HIUK

- what Happened NEXT: Several days later I was served with an infraction notice involving the above incident about being unable to comply with demands to change cloths, even though I was unconscience.
- what happened next; I when for a hearing in IMU, found guilty of not standing for search or complying with directives, even though I was unconscience... I recieved a sanction and credited for time served in IMU.
- what Happened Next; I had a second hearing about what happened on 7-20-16 and was also found guilty and sentenced to 10 days of segragation in IMU. (Talk about a Kangaroo court)During the hearing, the Hearing officer was reading a report that said I was being "disruptive".. I asked him what "being disruptive" meant?, he ignored me until I asked again...He exclaimed "ITS WHAT YOU ARE DOING RIGHT NOW"!!!and if you don't like it "I'll Stop this hearing right now...and send youback to your cell"... The hearing continued under duress.
- WHAT HAPPENED NEXT: I served 15 days total time in IMU, I was released to "G"unit GA24L.
- what Happened Next; I have been demoted to MEDIUM custody and forced to live in a room with a toilet next to my bed, I have recieved no further necessary, proper follow up medical treatment for the aneurism., this after being asked to move into another prior room that was a clerical or staff error.
- WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; I gathered up my belongings and moved into a cell that was already inhabited by a guy whose name is MORKS BAKER, who told me that he had "just came from IMU" After only a couple days, I could tell that this was a bad idea.
- what happened Next; On the morning of 8-21-16, this roomate came into the cell, woke me up abruptly, yelling "Hollywood, Hollywood, get up to get your breakfast (known as a "BOAT") This was on a Sunday A.M.
- what happened next; I asked him to please not wake me and that I am aware of the breakfast and am capable of getting it.
- what happened next; To make a long story short; This inmate "snapped" resulting in him kicking me in the chest/sternim area, said he was going to kill me" and push my nose into my brain".
- WHAT HAPPENED NEXT; After he left the cell, I told C/OFLDORAL DO what had haapened... Had an interview with a SGT, who said that there would be an investigation, this maniac was moved out of my cell to the other side of the Unit with no punishment of further investigation.
 - what happened Next; Shortly after the kicking incident, I went to medical, they said nothing could be done for pain and made no attempts to X-ray or other proper medical treatment, and no follow up was done even though I experianced painful breathing and ongoing pain and bruising after a day or so. They did no x-Ray or my CHEST

CONTINUED ->

viewSegr@ation8:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 70 of 198 Page 1 of 1 USED ZACK FINN Placement Referral: MARKS, Paul D (321696) Offender Information At Time Of Placement ERD: 12/23/2019 RLC: LOW Custody Level: Minimum 3 - Long Term Minimum Location: SCCC-IMU Placement Movement-* Initial Placement Date: 07/20/2016 Pre-Hearing Confinement * Time: 19:50 * Initial Placement Status: * Initial Placement Facility: SCCC-IMU * Initial Placement Living Unit: F * Pre-Placement Location: SCCC-H3 Placement Details Placement Type: Placement Detail: Placement Due Infraction: 509 - REFUSE TO PROCEED/DISPERSE AREA Threat to Orderliness of Facility Other 717 - REFUSAL/RESISTING/SAFETY **Placement Narrative** Offender Refused Multiple Directives To Disperse Back To His Living Unit. During The Escort To F Unit, Offender Marks Began To Resist Staff Resulting In A Spontaneous Use Of Force. Authorizing Staff: Mainio, Eric W Requesting Staff: Fenn, Zackary J **Placement Authorization:** * Authorization Narrative: Concur Openy Authorize **Authorizing Staff:** Serving/Reporting Staff: Superintendent/Designee: Mainio, Eric W Ericksen, Matthew R Cotton, Jeneva M

Placement Decision:

Superintendent/Designee: Cotton, Jeneva M
Decision Narrative:

PHC Approved - WAC 509/717

Approve

O Deny

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 71 of 198



nni

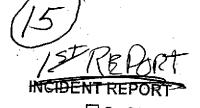
My	COPY GRENU 1ST
EUN	1= REPORT
FIRE	INITIAL SERIOUS INFRACTION REPORT

Г										
Date of Infraction Offender Name (I			(Last, First)	DOCN		Housing Assignment				
_	7//20/2016 Marks, Paul Rule Violation #(s)				321696 H3-			i3-010 L		
	509, 717			•	•.					•
	Approximate Time Occurre	∍d	Place of Inc	cident (Be Specific)					Dot- O	
_	1752			in front of A Side					Date Oc 07/20/20	
	Witness (1)			Days Off	Witne	ss (3)		- · ·	Days Of	
_	Henderson, Arthur	<u> </u>	Sat/Sun	N/A				N/A		
ı	Witness (2)			Days Off	Witness (4)				Days Of	f
L	Troseth, Jimmy			Frt/Sat	N/A				N/A	
Ž					NASTER.	- Language		and the second	dimental and the state of the	On the same
-		20014-3		The second second second second second	VARRATIV	电子的				
Į .	State a concise description Who? What? Why? and Ho			mignes, broberty	roamage, u	se or 10	rce, etc. Attaci	ı ali relater	reports	
(On 7/20/2016 at approxim	nately	1752 hours	s, I, Sgt. Fenn wa	as supervis	ino mai	nline. During r	nainline <i>C</i>	iffender Mod	ica Baul Doo
3	321696 was being disrupt	ive or	n the breez	eway. I gave Offe	ender Made	e a dim	etive to stand	for a couch	Tite . "	ks, Paul DOC
٥	disruptive so I gave him a	direc	tive that I w	rould be inquired		5 a ung	cive to stand	ior search	. He continu	ed to be
C	disruptive so I gave him a	dica	intivo en th	chara-	ıım a sack	iunon a	nd that he can	retum to	his unit. Offe	nder Marks
٦	continued to argue and be	ا ادان د	ipuve on ())	e breezeway. I g	ave Offend	er Mari	cs 4 more dire	ctives to re	etum to his u	nit and to
٠	lisperse from my location	. All U	rectives w	ere ignored, then	efore I notif	ied Sta	fford Creek Ba	ise that I h	ad one refus	ing to
u	lisperse. Offender Hende	rson r	esponded :	and applied wrist	restraints.	During	the escort to I	Unit, Off	ender Marks	began to
Γŧ	esist the escort and was a	active	ly trying to	pull away from C	fficer Hend	erson.	Due to him res	sisting ord	ers, a sponta	элеоыз use of
fc	orce was required to gain	contr	ol and to st	op the offenders	actions of	resistin	o staff's escori	brocedur	e	
							,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	· .	
_	<u> </u>								······	
F	Reporting Employee/Contra enn, Zack	ct Sta	iff Name (La	st, First) (Print Nam	e)		Shift 3rd		Days Off Sat/Sun	
	vidence Taken			Case Number	Evidence	Locker	Number	Pho	oto/Video Sub	mitted
_	Yes No		16-3	369		<u> </u>			Yes □ No	milog
1	escription of Evidence DVD									
	laced in	_		•	Recomm	ended S	Sanction(s)			
	re-Hearing Confinement	⊠ Ye	es 🗌 No	Date	N/A					-
À	dministrative Segregation	Y€	Committee of the Commit	Date		CHANGE STREET				
M			NAME	S) OF ALLERGE	D VICTIMS	OFT	is incident			
	Last, First N/A			-	_					DOC#
÷	Last, First			☐ Employee/Cor	ntract Staff	Vo	lunteer/Visitor/	Other [Offender	N/A
2)	N/A			☐ Employee/Cor	ntract Staff		lunteer/Visitor/	Other	Offender	DOC#
Re	elated Reports Attached	□ s	Supplementa				dical	oniei II	-1 Ollender	N/A .
		ΠE	mployee/Co	ontract Staff Witne	ess Stateme		Other (S	Specify)	•	
}er	porting Employee/Contract Staff									
•	15				,		Date	っ	1.	
_	cack (1/2	0/16	
TI.	action Review Officer Signature	and)Na	ame (<u>La</u> st/Firs				Date			
	LT: 2.	アし		_ MA.	NO ZE	R.,	۷ ا	7/2	1.	
				_ ,	/ —		I 0	1 / 60	11 16	

The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. Social Security Numbers are considered confidential information and will be redacted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14.



MY COPY GRIEV. TROSETH



Date/Time of Incident 07/20/2016 1752 hours	Offenders invo	oived: Marks, Paul	DOC Number	Living Unit
Location Breezeway	Witnesses Invi	olved: NA	321696	H3
Use of Force Incident? ☑ Yes ☐ N	0	,	:	
Description of Incident: Refusing to disperse/Use of Force	Employees/Co Officer Hender	ntract Staff/Volunteers Ir son, Arthur Sgt. Fenn, Za	volved: Officer Trose ackary	eth II, James,
DETAILS: Who was involved, what took place additional sheet, if necessary.	ce, how did it happen	, description of any injuries,	damage, use of force,	etc. Attach
On 07/20/2016 at approximately 1752 he disperse on the breezeway. I, Officer Troplace offender Marks, Paul DOC# 32169 offender Marks to F Unit with Sgt. Fenn had control of offender Marks right side. Officer Henderson assisted offender Marks offender Marks was on the ground I assisted offender Marks stated he could no longe placing offender Marks in to the wheel chemother Marks in the state of the state o	26 in wrist restraints filming the escort. I During the escort of the thing the escort of the thing his sted with putting his to the F Linit A.	ponded. When I arrived so Once in wrist restraints had control of offender Noffender Marks attempted hile I maintained control m in to the recovery positive leads to the property positiv	I assisted Officer Her Officer Henderson a Marks left side and O I to pull away from O of offender Marks lef	nderson, Arthur and I escorted fficer Henderson fficer Henderson, t side. Once
Immediate Action Taken:				
				·
Signature	07/20/2016	Corrections Officer	James Troseth II	
/	Date	Title	Name (Please Print	
TO BE CO	OMPLETED BY SU	JPERINTENDENT/DESI	GNEE 主要字 in 字	
	the second		Incident Number	
Investigation Assigned To	Ву		Date	
Comments:				
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
	V.			
Signature			Date	· · ·

The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. Social Security Numbers are considered confidential information and will be redacted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14.

WASHINGTON CTATE	المما	COPY CO	HENDERSON	- KEX
JAN STATE	West		INCI	DENT REP
Date/Time of Incident				Confic
07-20-2016 1751	Offenders In	volved: Marks,Paul	DOC Number	Living Unit
Location	Witnesses		321696	H3
outside the dinning hall	WILLIESSES IN	volved: Sgt. Fenn C/O Tro	oseth	
Use of Force Incident? ✓ Yes	•		,	
Description of Incident:				
= 1010put of Molderit.	Employees/C	Contract Staff/Volunteers In	nvolved:	
			•	•
DETAILS: Who was involved, what took place additional sheet, if necessary.	e, how did it happe	n description of any injuries	4	
On 7 00 40		i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	damage, use of force,	, etc. Attach
On 7-20-16 at approx. 1751 outside 321696 multiple directives to disperse ar	of the dinning ha	III C/O Henderson observ	red Sat Fenn aire til	14.14.1 =
321696 multiple directives to disperse ar directives and started to become tense.	nd return to his un	it. I/M Marks ignored all d	irectives and continu	M Marks, Pau
directives and started to become tense, to commands he was placed in restraints by	C/O Henderson	gave him verbal directives	to cuff up and after	multiple
aused a spontaneous use of force due i		Trosetti. During the esco.	π, oπender Marks be	mulupie Came tence :
caused a spontaneous use of force due to placed in the grass, ankle restraints were	to him resisting th	e escort and attempting to	pull away from my	control. He wa
San Francis (Cod Elli Its Well	applied, and he	was taken to F Unit in a w	heel chair.	
		•		
•	•	•	•	
			•	
	*	,		•
			<u> </u>	
nmediate Action Taken:Placed in restrai	nts			
		•		•
			1	•
•		•	•	
		•		
3	07-20-2016	•		
nature	Date	C/O 2	Henderson,A	
TO AND ADMITTAL OF THE PARTY OF		Title .	Name (Please Print	1)
TO BE CO	MPLETED BY S	UPERINTENDENT/DESIG	NEES TO THE STATE OF THE STATE	
te/Time Received				A Carrier Co
	•		Incident Number	
estigation Assigned To	By			
	-,		Date	
mments:				
omorita.	(
•				
	٠			
		•	•	•
ature				

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 73 of 198

COPY- Chief Investigator

Distribution: ORIGINAL-Superintendent



OFFENDER COPY

SERIOUS INFRACTION REPORT

Facility: SCCC-IMU

h	nfract	ion	Group	Number:	26

EMPLOYEE REPORT

Name: MARKS, Paul D.

DOC #: 321696

Date: 7/20/2016

Number of rule(s) violated:

717 - REFUSAL/RESISTING/SAFETY

Time: 17:52

509 - REFUSE TO PROCEED/DISPERSE AREA

Place: Food Services

Details in full: On 7/20/2016 at approximately 1752 hours, I, Sgt. Fenn was supervising mainline. During mainline, Offender AMrks, Paul DOC # 321696 was being disruptive on the breezeway. I gave the Offender Marks a directive to stand for search. He continued to be disruptive so I gave him a directive that I would be issueing him a sack lunch and that he can return to his unit. Offender MArks continued to argue and be disruptive on the breezeway. I gave Offender MArks 4 more directives to return to his unit and disperse from my location. All directives were ignored, therefore I notified Stafford Creek Base that I had one refusing to disperse. Offender Henderson responded and applied whist restraints. During the escort to F Unit, Offender Marks began to resist the escort and was actively trying to pull away from Officer Henderson. Due to him resisting orders, a spontaneous use of force was required to gain control and to stop the offenders actions of resisting staff's escort procedure.

Witnesses: Henderson, Arthur L.

Troseth, James M.

7 A	CKI	· • •		LINI
/ 4	1 :K 4	7 14 A	 	NIN

Reporting Employee (Print)

Reporting Employee Signature

FACT FINDING DURING HEARING

Was offender informed of right to remain silent? ⊠Yes □No

Date of Hearing: 8/4/2016

PLEA: GUILTY

NOT GUILTY 717, 509

NO PLEA

Did the offender make statement after being informed of his/her rights? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If so, what? At 5:30 H3 was called to dinner. I was walking to the chow hall, the Sgt he was a C/O in H4, my cellie struck a relationship with Fenn, that I/M and Sgt Fenn infracted me 3 times for being under the blanket. Sgt, Fenn saw me and told me to stand for search. There was no one to search me. Then I was told to go back to my Unit. Before I could move I was attacked by there C/O's. I have a back problem that causes my leg to go numb. I fell on the ground and the C/O's fell on top of me.

DECISION

FINDING: GUILTY 717, 509

NOT GUILTY DISMISSED REDUCED

Facts and evidence found:Based upon I/M statement, physical evidence (DVD) and Staff's written testimony

Sanction(s): 10 days segregation applied 10 days loss of good conduct time applied

Reason for sanction(s): Credit time served

Recommendations (Non-Sanction): 1st infraction of this kind. Within 320.150 Policy

L'Heureux, Thomas

Hearing Officer (Print)

Hearing Officer Signature

08-04-16

Date

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 75 of 198

Was O. L. Bass	\sim \sim 0	00.04.46
Van Ogle, Dan		08-04-16
Superintendent/designee (Print)	Superintendent/designee Signature	Date

The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. Social Security Numbers are considered confidential information and will be redacted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14.

OFFENDER COPY

THE FOLLOWING ARR COMPLAINTS I MADE

THAT WENT NOWARE, KAMER KANGAROO COURT

HEARING AND APPEAL (911-12, I SENT HAT WENT

NO WARR

umuemai Offered CiobV/24/18 Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL LOG I.D. NUMBER UNDUX SUK MALLATAL 1700 Corrections OFFENDER COMPLAINT □ Rewrite X Initial **CHECK ONE:** Emergency RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES: Send completed form to the Grevance Coerdinator. Explain what happened, when, where, and who was involved or which policy/procedure is being grieved. Be as brief as possible, but include the necessary facts. Use only one complaint form. A formal grievance begins on the date the typed grievance forms are signed by the Coordinator. Contact a Department employee to report an emergency situation or to initiate an emergency complaint. Please attempt to resolve all complaints through the appropriate Department employee(s) before pursuing a grievance. Complaints must be filed within 20 working days of the incident. Appeals must be filed within 5 working days of receiving the response. Include log ID # on rewrite or response being appealed. Facility/Office Last Name Unit/Cell 321696 M ARKS ロムロの 2ccc Computer au Surre RVISION: Send remplete després à Prinsterne de la Communication des la Communication de MAIENGADORESS ISTREET GREET FROM COMPLAINT: STAFF MISCONDUCT -8-4-16 I HAD A SOCALLED HEARING. + HOMAS L'EUREY WAS READING THE INFRACTION REPORT to ME. IWAS IN FUNITAT HATIME ONE OF THE STATEMENTS WAS I WAS BRILL DISRUPTIVE ON THE BREEZE MAY GOILTO CHOW, TASKED WHAT DISPUTTIVE MELT, HEIENGREN ME TASKED AGAIN. HE REPLYED IT IT'S WHAT YOU AKE DOING NOW! IT SAID! I'M YUST ASKILL A QUESTION, HIS REPLYWAD I FYOU DON'Y LIKE ITILL STOP THE HEARING NOW ALL RETURN YOU TO YOUR CELL. THE HTARING WAS TELD, UNDIN DURESS GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR'S RESPONSE Your complaint is being returned because: 🗶 it is not a grievable issue. oproplaint was resolved informative You requested to withdraw the complaint. Additional information and/or rewriting needed. (See below.) You failed to respond to callout (sheet) on Return within 5 working days or by: ☐ Administratively Withdrawn ☐ No rewrite received ☐ The formal grievance/appeal paperwork is being prepared Sent to (facility) on **EXPLANATION:**

Coordinated Manne Crin CSIII

DOC 05-165 Front (Rev. 02/14/13)

Coordinator's Signature

Spyll

LABUR



Confidential Offender Copy

LOG I.D. NUMBER

100/0720

DEFENDER COMPLAINT

CHECK ONE: Emergency ☐ Rewrite RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES: Send completed form to the Grievance Coordinator. Explain what happened, when, where, and who was involved or which policy/procedure is being grieved. Be as brief as possible, but include the necessary facts. Use only one complaint form. A formal grievance begins on the date the typed grievance forms are signed by the Coordinator. Contact a Department employee to report an emergency situation or to initiate an emergency complaint. Please attempt to resolve all complaints through the appropriate Department employee(s) before pursuing a grievance. Complaints must be filed within 20 working days of the incident. Appeals must be filed within 5 working days of receiving the response. Include log ID # on rewrite or response being appealed. Last Name Middle **DOC Number** Facility/Office Unit/Cell 321696 1)*Au1D* SCCC : G-A 24 MAIEING/ADDRESS STREET GREET BOX COMPLAINT: ALD ALY FILDINGS UNDER +HESE CIRCUMSTANCES ARE (DURESS, TAKEN BACK to CELL IN IMU'F'UNIT) ARE UNCONSTUTIONAL AND ILEGAL AND UNFAIR AND PREGUDICIAL LISTEN TO THE TAPE! If THIS ISLY STAFF MISCOLDUCT THEN WHAT IS IT SUGGESTED REMEDY: Mandatory GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR'S RESPONSE Facility/Office Date Received Your complaint is being returned because: ☐ The complaint was resolved informally. 🔯 it is not a grievable issue. You requested to withdraw the complaint. Additional information and/or rewriting needed. (See below.) You failed to respond to callout (sheet) or Return within 5 working days or by: Administratively Withdrawn ☐ No rewrite received The formal grievance/appeal paperwork is being prepared. ☐ Sent to (facility) on (date). **EXPLANATION:** Coordinator's Name (print) Coordinator's Signature Date

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Docurnent 7-1_ Filed 10/24/18 Page 78 of 198 Offender Copy LOG I.D. NUMBER BACK to YOUR CELL Corrections OFFENDER COMPLAINT Initial CHECK ONE: RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES: Send completed form to the Grievance Coordinator. Explain what happened, when, where, and who was involved or which policy/procedure is being grieved. Beas brief as possible, but include the necessary facts. Use only one complaint form. A formal grievance begins on the date the types grievance forms are signed by the Coordinator. Contact a Department employee to report an emergency situation or to initiate an emergency complaint. Please attempt to resolve all complaints through the appropriate Department employee(s) before pursuing a grievance. Camplaints must be filed within 20 working days of the incident. Appeals must be filed within 5 working days of receiving the response. Include log ID # on rewrite or response being appealed. Last Name First Middle **DOC Number** Facility/Office Unit/Cell MARKS DAUL GAZY DAUID 371696 \supset CC \subset COMMUNITY SUPERVISION: Send completed copies of this form time in the Freyance Engrand Manager 1 Programm Department of Corrections 18:0. Box 411 29; Olympia 104 9850 411 29 MALINGADORESS STREET OF PORDOX TO A SECURITY STATE OF THE SECOND ZIP CODE COMPLAINT: #4 GRIEVABLE Items. I HAD A HEARING ON 84-16 BEFOR LITE HPARING STANGED I ASKED HOMAS L'HEUREUX WHAT ACTIVE UP "MENT I ASKED HIM FWICE.
HORAS L'HEUREUX WHAT ACTIVE UP "MENT I ASKED HIM FWICE. YOU DON'T LIKE IT I'LL STOP THE HEARING NOW AND HAVE YOU RETURNED to YOUR CELL: HHIS WAS RETALIATION IN 15 DURYS FORM FOR ASKING A QUESTION. I'LL STAD YOU BACK to YOUR SUGGESTED REMEDY: GET RID OF HIM. HE IS NOT QUALIFIED to BE A HEARINGS OFFICER. PERSONAL AT ALLIMOSITY TOWARDS ILM MANTED Date Regeived GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR'S RESPONSE Your complaint is being returned because: 🔣 lt is not a grievable issue. The complaint was resolved informally. Additional information and/or rewriting needed. (See below.) You requested to withdraw the complaint. ☐ You failed to respond to callout (sheet) on _ Return within 5 working days or by: _ ■ No rewrite received ☐ Administratively Withdrawn Sent to (facility) on ☐ The formal grievance/appeal paperwork is being prepared EXPLANATION: Coordinator's Name (print) Coordinator's Signature DOC 05-165 Front (Rev. 02/14/13) DOC 310,100, DOC 550,100



DISCIPLINARY HEARING APPEAL

FROM: PAUL MAKS 321696 8-5-16 Offender Name (Print) DOC Number Date
FROM: DOC Number Date Offender Name (Print)
I am appealing the decision of my X serious infraction / WAC number (s) 509,556, 717
general infraction / WAC number (s)
hearing held on 8-4-16 at SCC by Thomas L'Heureux Date Location Hearing Officer
hearing held on 8-4-16 at Location Hearing Officer
The reason(s) for this appeal are:
I have been singled out for harrassment by SGT Fenn. and on
7/20/2016, while on my way to chow I was stpped and told to
stand for search wherein I complied by outstretching my arms
and spreading my legs I stood at this position for what seemed
like close to one minute and no pat search was initiated
I can only asume that this was an attempt at comedy by the SGT
in front of the other oficers When it became apparent that I
was to be detained, I compleied with all commands and was escourted
to "F" unit I was manhandled while being walked to "F" unit and
I could not comply with instructions as my arms were being twised
and my head/neck were being forced into a painful position(see
video created/filmed by SGT Fenn on 7/20/16) This incident has
resulted in my ribs being bruised from numerous "knee kicks"
and hospitilization from a siezure brought on by the mistreatment
X. Serious initiaction appeals must be submitted to the Superintendent within 15 working days, after receiving notice of the hearing officer's decision per WAC 137-28-380.

Sanctions WILL NOT BE STAYED pending the outcome of an appeal.

WAC 137-28-350. Attach a copy of the General Infraction Report with this appeal.

The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. Social Security Numbers are considered confidential information and will be redacted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 80-03, ROW 42.58, and ROW 40.14

Minor infraction appeals must be submitted within 24 hours after receiving notice of the action taken per

cont from pg 1....

on 7/20/16... (see medical out-trip to Aberden Medical center)I was treated for injuries sustained during the officer's excessive force. I assert that I am not guilty of these major infractions and that officers created this situation for entertainment and retaliation for prior grievance(s) relating to my purported failure to comply with vauge or overbroad instruction or my hearing loss.

Please note that I was born in 1945 and cannot be expected to comply quickly with any complicated instructions.

Thank you for your consideration in hearing this appeal.

Also please note: I was unconscience and could not comply!! when I "laid down on the floor"....*576

respectfully Submitted,

Paul Marks 321696

Attachment(s)
WAC 137-28-380

4	
A	Corrections
	WASHINGTON STATE

LOG I.D. NUMBER

	Departm	ent of	Confide	entia	1	HoleHole	18
	orrect	ions			Ve		
. 	ASHINGTON	STATE .	Offenda	T VIII	X	OFFENDER	COMPLAINT
CHECK	ONE: D	∛Initial □	Emergency (Appea	i ∕ ⊠Rewi	ite	
RESIDE	NTIAL FAC	ILITIES: Send c	ompleted form to the (Crievance C	oordinator. Explai	n what happened, who	en, where, and
wno was i	involvea or w	nich policy/proce	dure is being grieved.	Se as brief	es possible, but in	clude the necessary fa	acts. Use only one
Departme	ent employee	to report an eme	gency situation or to i	ped gnevand Initiate an er	re torms are signed nergency complair	by the Coordinator. t. Please attempt to re	esolve ali
complaint	s through the	appropriate Dep	artment employee(s) t	before pursu	ing a grievance.		
NOTE:	the respons	i must be tiled wit se. Include log (C	hin <u>20 working days</u> o) # on rewrite or respo	of the incider onse being a	t. <u>Appeals</u> must b poealed.	e filed within 5 working	i days of receiving
Last Name		First	Middle		OOC Number	Facility/Office	Unit/Cell
	YKKS	DAUL	DAVID	'	32/696	SCCC	GA 24
District Colonia Colon	AND THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN	(/ · · ·					
Program	Department	of Corrections, P.	C. Box 41129, Olympi	mis ionn di Ia WA 9850	ecuyawa Greyance L1178	Program Manager C	renuer enevenees
MAJEING	ADDRESS:	STREEFORP	D:BOX-18 (******	PCMY/ST/		VZIF CODE 0.23	TELÉPHONE
A COMPANY		Sant carpical fac					
COMPL	AINT: O	ル フースロー	6 ZACK FI	NN A S	sotat sc	CC A+ ABBON	5:30
to(D)	ME to .	StANN FOR	2 course Surc	W. Il	DAPLYED 1	te them orn	EVEN WE
To 0-	1. 1. 4		+ ROLAR TO	CALLO AC	ACT TWAS	ASSULTEN 134	oflier (du)
DOUES	tion.		AC T EU / IS	10 pr 4	A WHAT D	DES DISRUPT	IVE ON
0.00	- 1 1014 - 44	00 14 9 00 550 1	100 C 1 5 7	0 00 t	OACTION PEP	ort Attaciti	next
15 86.52	ZWAA MI	EARL SEE	IN THE DOKE	00) P P	5 11 Y 24	+x	
+14(5 C	N W 14P	ETALLATION	PREMATED!	10 CAU.	11 1185	10 ME	n s
ורןען	AL SEX	1003 1 F F MA	KCTION KEROK	ي د ۱ ۲۰	Pic Lind	IF YOU A.	
AGO	an II.	UESTACATO	ir, ASK+H	15 PROP	er QUEsti	ادس	
1 1 0,0		OPINORIO		•			ļ
	-		•				
SUGGE	STED REN	MEDY: SGT	- ZACK FI	NU			
	FIRE	Him -	TUVAY		$\sqrt{ / }$	/ /	
			. /	datory	1 au M	Ms	8-17-20
		 		Sic	nature		Date
1		DINATOR'S RI		Fę	Ciliba Ciliba C	Date Red	l bevie
		returned becaus	e:			resolved informally.	17/11/2
	t a grievable i	issue. thdraw the comp	aint		•	ion and/or rewriting ne	eded. (See
☐ You fail	led to respon	id to callout (shee	t) on	belo	ow.)	-	,
Admini:	stratively Wit	hdrawn :			Return within 5 wor No rewrite received	king days or by:	 ·
		e/appeal paperw	ork is being prepared.	. —		(facility) on	(date).
☐ Not acc	epted .		,	1		1	
EXPLANA	TION:	Inciden	+ adjus	<u>dicat</u>	ed th	mough	disciplinary
proc	<u>e\$\$</u>	VOh	may an	neal	throu	gh th	at
Droc	289	· [<u>'</u>			
•	·		IGN 2	101			
				- 			

Doc 05-165 Front (Rev. 07/26/16)

Coordinator's Signature

Dot 310.100, DOC 550.100

	· · _ 1		
	Confidential		LOG I.D. NUMBER
	Corrections Offender Copy	1	Ildellde17
	M. Mariana Ollellac.	3	OFFENDER COMPLAINT
	CHECK ONE: X Initial Temergency	W > \	5 -
	RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES: Send completed form to the Grievan		
•	was involved or which policy/procedure is being grieved. Be as brief complaint form. A formal grievance begins on the date the typed grie	as mesible, but include the	nacessary forte. Hea naturana
	employee to report an emergency situation or to initiate an emergence	y complaint. Please attemp	t to resolve all complaints through the
	appropriate Department employee(s) before pursuing a grievance. NOTE: Complaints must be filed within 20 working days of the inc	ident. Appeals must be file	d within 5 working days of receiving the
	response. Include log ID # on rewrite or response being a	appealed.	
	Last Name First Middle	DOC Number	Facility/Office Unit/Cell
	MARKS PAUL DAVID	1 2 -1.0 1	Secc GAZY
	COMMUNITY SUPERVISION FSERC completed corps of this form Street and Department of Confedions, P.O. Box 411 29; Olympia (4.4.	(10) (61) 102 (51€, 21) (6 €) (6 (8502 = 122	nam Manager elitender Grevance
	MALINGADDRESS STREET OF BORDS - CITY	STATE : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	iskeolois <u>jaraskons turk</u>
	course and a first transcally or		
	COMPLAINT: ABOUT CO. TROSETH - SE	E INCINENT (KEROKI
	WAS HE WHO KNEED MEIN MY Sto		
	NECIS? INVESTAGATOR ASKS RI	cut Questien	7
		· ·	
İ	•		•
	- 40000		
	SUGGESTED REMEDY: CO, TROSETH		
	FIRE HIM TODAY	\bigcirc .	·
		d. 11/1/2	8-17-16
	Mandatory	Signature "	Date
	GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR'S RESPONSE	Facility/Office	Data Received
	Yoyr complaint is being returned because:	☐ The complaint was rest	8/15/14
	It is not a grievable issue. You requested to withdraw the complaint.		and/or rewriting needed. (See below.)
	☐ You failed to respond to callout (sheet) on	Return within 5 working	•
	☐ Administratively Withdrawn ☐ The formal grievance/appeal paperwork is being prepared.	No rewrite received(facility) on (date).
			and I that
	EXPLANATION: YOU were intract	ell In Y	regard to This
	incident. It Mas bee	u chbrohi	ately odjudicated
	through the disciplinary	1.2000×1	ee TGD ale)

Coordinator's Name (print)
D. Dahne CSIII

Coordinator's Signature



8/22/16



Confidential Offender Sonv

CHECK ONE:	X Initial ☐ Eme	ergency App	eal X Rewr	ite ·)
RESIDENTIAL FAC	CILITIES: Send comple	ted form to the Grievano	Coordinator, Explain	what happened, when	t, where, and who
complaint form. A for	mai grievance begins on	the date the typed griev	ance forms are signed b	y the Coordinator. C	Contact a Department
			complaint. Please atte	mpt to resolve all con	nplaints through the
NOTE: Complaint	ts must be filed within 20	working days of the inci-		filed within <u>5 working</u>	days of receiving the
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
				Facility/Office	
and the second s		,			,
Program Department	TO Surrection S.P. O. Bo	344129 Olympia/(A)98	ត្តា <u>ន់ មាន</u>	ingen were een	ENDERONGAINE - W
- VALÉNG ADDRESS	, Siremoreo de		KE S	- 21년 20년	HEEPHONE
WAS CALLED	o tulimenton	NNER SG+F	INN tOLD ME	Eto Coma -	to HIS LOCAT
I Complye	18 . H9 SAID 1	1 STAND COR SU	2CH TOID +	HLL I WAS	to (1) to 60 t
my Upit B	SEFIIR T COULD	REACT CO. HEA	DERSON AT	ACKED ME	not me in
CUFFS AND	ASSULTIN ME	· SEE IN CIDE	out report. A	ILL LIES.	
		C ADID RIC	ाष्ट्राटाकम् (LUEST 10 -	
TORED ME	HEAD + NECK	•	:		
פועו שיון כועוד	1167 11				
SUGGESTED RE	MEDY: C C 1/	CI INTRSOF	•		
1		,	_		
FIREH	lim toDAY	. •	$\mathcal{O}_{\mathcal{A}}$		
The The	,	Mandatory	Mulle	1 usha	8-17-16
1 !		Mendatory	Signature	1 1)- 2000	Oate
GRIEVANCE COO	RDINATOR'S RESPO	ONSE	Facility Office	Date Rece	0110
		}	☐ The complaint was	esolved informally.	1110
			Additional information	on and/or rewriting ne	eded. (See below.)
		<u></u> .			
·		being prepared.	Sent to	(facility) on	(date).
	NI .	1	Tillia	-2:d- +	0001.1200
EXPLANATION:	THE GIVE	LOUIL .		nu uen	
The An	intract	100 100	WHICH	you	
tound	SIDENTIAL FACILITIES: Send completed form to be Snevance Coopenator. Explain what happened when, where, and who is involved or which policy/procedure is being greved. Be actually appealed to the hepostary to the form of the policy procedure is being greved to be actually appealed to the hepostary to the form of the tell byte date the type displayed prevance forms are signed by the Coordinator. Contact a Department probable to the forms are signed by the Coordinator. Contact a Department probable to report an emergency studied go displayed to response being appealed. THE: Complaints must be filled within 20 working days of the incident. Appeals must be filed within 5 working days of receiving the response sentence to go in the or response being appealed. St Name First Middle DAVIN 321196 \$ CCC GA 7.4 U. DAVIN 321196 \$ CCC GA 7.4 U. DAVIN 321196 \$ CCC GA 7.4 U. DIMINITY SUPERVISION: WIND ADDITION TO THE PROBLEM SEE ATTACH MENT At 5:30 H 3 U.H. UNS CAULTO TO THE COUNT FOR SUPER SUPER TO DEPART TO THE TWAS TO UNITED TO UNITED TO THE TWAS TO UNITED TO				
thron	gh the	Gricuar	1CC proce	ess (See	IGN #26)
	<i>.</i>	<u> </u>	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
D Bak					
Coordinator's Names	ie CSIII	Coordinator's	Signature	<u> </u>	8/24/16
L	*		('		10/24/10



DISCIPLINARY HEARING MINUTES AND FINDINGS

7/25/2016 10 <u>0</u> 0	Hearing				
Date of Hearing 7/25/2016 Offender's Plea: Guilty Hearing Impaired:	Hearing		-	DOC Number 321696	
7/25/2016 1000 Offender's Plea: Guilty Hearing Impaired:	١	Violation Date		Waived 24 Hours Notice	Yes No
Offender's Plea: Guilty Hearing Impaired:	4.0.7	7/20/2016		Waived Appearance	🗌 Yes 📍 No
learing Impaired:	10 1		Not Cuilt	509 71-	7
		161.	Not Guilt	» ,	
		No		-	
Competency Concerns:	Yes Yes	No Name:		C F 200 4 100 4	•
Department Advisor:		No Name:		OF HILL	
Confidential Information:		No		, ,	
Nitness Statement Returned: Nitness Statement Denied:	☐ Yes ☐ Yes	PNo □ N/A PNo □ N/A			
Reason:	LI 165	rNo ∐ N/A			
		i.		•	•
				**:	
	•				
Hearing Summary List Witnesses	Testifying / Evide	nce Used / Reasons for Cor	ntinuances, Video Re	eview Summary/Any Relevant i	nformation:
1 = 112	11	1 1 1	Λ	112	11 - 6 - 1 - 1
+ 5:30 H3 03	ons centile	& te diner	· // W	5 walking to	the Chewhall
SaThin	c/_	14 mr	M'c Stra	ick a lelatic	~ ship with ten
~ 551, 12 550	٠ بـ بـ	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		e ha endo	- the Hankotice
hat - 5 SGI	tenn in	tracted me	3 + us	Fer Leing When	we wis
176	· · · · ·	11 m + 5+	FUNd Fer	Society.	- sh M
	LIST	EACH WAG 137-28 RUL	E VIOLATION SEF	PARATELY	
VIOLATION NO.		INDING	TNING.	REASON	
Guilty	Not Guilty	Dismissed Reduc	ced	٠,١	4 1 4
	 		0	sed upon mis	5
	<u>+ </u>			- 10.1.58	√(1(0/0), ε
77			ph	ys, called.	- timesy
711		·	'<1	est's white	7
	+				
 	<u> </u>				
					11/1-00/1
				سکی اس ا	
Sanction(s):		حصدمت	· <u>/ </u>	Then I was	teld le
Sanction(s):	4.15	Joes CFT.	9	then y was	Before I com
	2,00/2	des CFT	<u> </u>	to my unit.	Before I com
Sanction(s):	οι ς ω/2 34. C	1: Ett	<i>5</i>		Before I can attack by t
	0,00y2	liens of the	, ;	to my unit.	before I can attack by t
Reason for sanction(s):	Kind	doing CFT.	, 5	to my unit. move I was c/c's. I fam	before I come attack by the back prob
	Kind	doing CFT.	,5	to my unit.	before I com attack by the me back pabe to to be war
Reason for sanction(s):	Kind	doing CFT.	,3	to my unit. move I was c/c's. I fam	Before I com Before I com attack by the e back pab les to be wan ground the %
Reason for sanction(s):	on):	doing CFT.	,3	to my unit. move I was c/c's. I fam	Before I can before I can attack by t e back pab les to be wan ground & the %c
Reason for sanction(s):	on):	dies of the	,3	to my unit. move I was c/c's. I have that cause my J fell on the	before I can before I can attack by to the be war ground & the 4'c
Reason for sanction(s):	on):	Lins of the	,3	to my unit. Incre I was c/c's. I have that cause my fell on the t-D of main	before I com Before I com Before I com Afrock by to Be back prob Jeste be war ground & the % I'me
Reason for sanction(s):	on):	C/U Aha	,3	that cause my Tell on the pate	Before I com Before I com Afack by to Les to be war ground & the % I 128 Time 1128 has
Reason for sanction(s):	on):	Lins of the	,3	to my unito name I was c/c's. I have that cause my Jell on the top of Date 4 any	16 1128his
Reason for sanction(s):	Form:	Offendar or Employee Mearing Officer Signat	Witness Signature	that cause my Date	<u> 1128 hг</u> <u>Тіте</u>
Reason for sanction(s):	Form:	Offender or Employee Mearing Officer Signatilic disclosure. Social Secu	Witness Signature	that cause my The post of any Date Hay Date Hay Date Hay Date	Time on and will be redacted in the

4	,	epar	tma	at of
	Coi	rrec	tic	กร
	WASH	INGT	ON S	TATE

DISCIPLINARY HEARING MINUTES AND FINDINGS

Intraction Group Nu								
Offender Name(Last, Fir	rst)					DOC Number		
MARKS, Paul D. Date of Hearing	Time of	Hearing	Violation Date			321696 Waived 24 Hours Notice	Yes	T Ma
7/25/2016	1000	=	7/20/2016			Waived Appearance	Yes Yes	□ No • No
8/H/16		107		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		T.C. B.		
Offender's Plea: Gu	шту		<u> </u>		Not Guilt	· _504,71	 	
Hearing Impaired:			₽ No	*		,	•	
Interpreter:			No Name:					
Competency Concern	5:	☐ Yes	⊋ No ∃ No			OFFICE	process process	one one seem
Department Advisor: Confidential Informati	on:	☐ Yes ☐ Yes	ZiNo Name: ZiNo	•••		O(1,C,Y)	The same of the sa	
Witness Statement Re	turned:	Yes	2 -N₀ □ N/	'A				
Witness Statement De	enied:	☐ Yes 🍠	Zho □n/	'A	•			
Reason:						•		
						t .		
			•			•		
	<u></u>						 	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
Hearing Summary List	Witnesses	Testifyina / Evide	ence Used / Reaso	ons for Continuance	es Video Re	view Summary/Any Relevant	nformation:	
1	•	1 1		A . A		1 1 a	1	
+ 5:30 H	\$ &	1135 Cell		1.000	ين- ج	z esculling te	the ch	rus hel
SCT L		c - c/	ાંમ	in coll a	Stru	et a letatic	~ship u	JHL Fe
~ JG1, 14			1001	my white			11 11	L I
han 1/2 5	SGI	Fern in	Fracted-	<u> </u>	us f	er being unda	of the Di	<u>?^\</u>
17 m		<u> </u>	11	1 stind	800	South.	1012 00	
			TEACH WAC 13	7-28 RULE VIOL	ATION SEP			
VIOLATION NO.			FINDING			REASON		i ilii.i.i.
-	Guilty	Not Guilty	Dismissed	Reduced		ارمنی	: 1	1
-			-		0	sed upon mis	, Stuben	0 m
- (04-	-		 				CALL DY	۲) ج
					phy	sical evider	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	20124
41.1		·		ĺ	' <	Ext's writte	~ 1€3,,	~ /
	_							
			<u> </u>					
						•	1	
Sanction(s):		•		ار جیدیسید		then I was	Pete 1	40
		- 316	2649	5 \ 7 >		1. my Unite	Before	<u> </u>
10 00	1 2 60	3100A)	CAr.			7* '''	-+/-	K 6,
Reason for sanction(\$)): (5 ⁴ . ⊂	1	F 125	1	wine I was	$\frac{\omega}{l}$	Lina
	/	1 NATON	C. 9 C. 1 C. 1	1 1,11	~	1/2 Jhus	- e e 1000	Carlotte Contraction
looommondelia (11-	n Can-41-	Kind				that course my	1eg te,	o_ w y
Recommendations (No	и-запсиог	υ·			1	The course /	G CCV FO	+1. Yc
						Leli Cu +me	₹ '	····
Have Received a Cop	y of this F	om:		01		4-0 of 1-		
11	۱		C/1/1	Thurs	•	selu lu	115	20
offender or Employee V	itness (Pri	199 .	Offender or E	mployee Witness	Signature	Date		<i>(i)</i>
11	11		91	1.11		۔ لا	II I	17 8hi.
Jaha marker man K	House	reuyo	- JPGn-	and 2 Her	1 DR		<u> </u>	7 4 (11)
hearing Officer (Print)" " The contents of this document	ment may b	e eligible for put	Pfearing Office olic disclosure. So	cial Security Numb	bers are cons	Date idered confidential information	Time n and will be red:	acted in the
vent of such a request. 1	This form is	governed by Ex	ecutive Order 00-0	3, RCW 42.56, and	RCW 40.14.			-
						PAG	GEOF	



DISCIPLINARY HEARING APPEAL

FROM: PAUL MARKS 321696 8-5-16 Offender Name (Print) RECEIVED DOC Number Date
Offender Name (Print) RECEIVED
I am appealing the decision of my X serious infractige pwg 2018r (s) 509,556, 717
General infraction / WAC number (s)
DITAENT
9-4-16 at SCC by Hearing Officer
hearing held on 8-4-16 at SCC Hearing Date SCCC HEARINGS DEPARTMENT Thomas L'Heureux Hearing Officer
The reason(s) for this appeal are: I have been singled out for harmassment by SGT Fenn. and on
7/20/2016, while on my way to chow I was stoped and told to
7/20/2016, While on my way to the outstretching my arms
stand for search wherein I complied by outstretching my arms
and spreading my legs I stood at this position for what seemed
like close to one minute and no pat search was initiated
I can only asume that this was an attempt at comedy by the SGT
in fromt of the other oficers When it became apparent that
was to be detained, I compleied with all commands and was escourted
to "F" unit. I was manhandled while being walked to "F" unit and
to "F" unit. I was manhandled while being warned
I rould not comply with instructions as my arms were seems
and my head/neck were being forced into a painful position(see
and my head/neck were being lords - This incident has
video created/filmed by SGT Fenn on 7/20/16) This incident has
resulted in my ribs being bruised from numerous "knee kicks"
and hospitilization from a siezure brought on by the mistled these and hospitilization from a siezure brought on by the mistled these and hospitalization from a siezure brought on by the mistled these and hospitalization from a siezure brought on by the mistled these and hospitalization from a siezure brought on by the mistled these and hospitalization from a siezure brought on by the mistled these and hospitalization from a siezure brought on by the mistled these and hospitalization from a siezure brought on by the mistled the siezure brought on by the siezure brought on by the siezure brought on by the mistled the siezure brought on by the siezure brought of the siezure brought of the siezure brought on by the siezure brought of the siezure brough
The is recommended that the more a table per section of the Superintendent within 15 working days, after receiving notice the Superintendent within 15 working days, after receiving notice the Superintendent within 15 working days, after receiving notice the Superintendent within 15 working days, after receiving notice the Superintendent within 15 working days, after receiving notice the Superintendent within 15 working days, after receiving notice that the Superintendent within 15 working days, after receiving notice that the Superintendent within 15 working days, after receiving notice that the Superintendent within 15 working days, after receiving notice that the Superintendent within 15 working days, after receiving notice that the Superintendent within 15 working days, after receiving notice that the Superintendent within 15 working days, after receiving notice that the Superintendent within 15 working days, after receiving notice that the Superintendent within 15 working days, after receiving notice that the Superintendent within 15 working days, after receiving notice that the Superintendent within 15 working days, after receiving notice that the Superintendent within 15 working days, after receiving notice that the Superintendent within 15 working days, after receiving notice that the Superintendent within 15 working days, after receiving notice that the Superintendent within 15 working days, after receiving notice that the Superintendent within 15 working days, after receiving notice that the Superintendent within 15 working days, after receiving notice that the Superintendent within 15 working days, after receiving notice that the Superintendent within 15 working days, after receiving notice that the Superintendent within 15 working days, after receiving notice that the Superintendent within 15 working days, after receiving notice that the Superintendent within 15 working days, after receiving notice that the superintendent within 15 working days.
/1

- of the hearing officer's decision per WAC 137-28-380. Minor infraction appeals must be submitted within 24 hours after receiving notice of the action taken per WAC 137-28-350. Attach a copy of the General Infraction Report with this appeal.
- Sanctions WILL NOT BE STAYED pending the outcome of an appeal.

The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. Social Security Numbers are considered confidential information and will be reducted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.58, and RCW 40.14



Scan Code: Packet (IF01), Individual (SD07)

DISCIPLINARY HEARING NOTICE/APPEARANCE WAIVER

[4-4236]

nfraction Group Numbe	er: 26						
offender Name MARKS, Paul D.	4 1			OC Number 21696	Facility SCCC-II	ми	Date 7/22/2016
pe of Review	N.			earing Scheduled Date	Location SCCC-II		Time 1000
Disciplinary						·	
	of injury to anoth	er person by	resisting or	riate) ders, assisted movement, or disperse from a particul		s to restrain)
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
		· 🗖 ·	I Have Beer	Provided A Certified Signal	aquage intempreter	DED	CÓD
terpreter Name/Date				Provided With A Spanish Tra	1 4 1	narges Agains	Nach
					·		
ffender Rights:	Date		AT -	Time	Offender Signatur	e	
·	to remain silent	at the hearin	: ıa İfvouch	oose to remain silent, your	silence may be	used against	vou and the
decision will be bas	sed on the evide	nce presente	ed.	oode to remain shoring your	ending the second		
You may waive you		_	315		,		
You do not have a	right to cross ex m the offender r	amine witne	sses, have t n. or have a	he infracting staff present a polygraph or other supplet	at the hearing, ha mental test(s).	ave access to	video, have
You may request w	ritness statemer	its and/or tha	at staff, offen	iders, or other persons be	present as witne	sseş, unless	it is determin
by the hearing office	er that doing so	would be un	iduly hazard	ous to facility safety or sec	curity: (list witness	es below)	
IPLOYEE NAME	STATEMEN	WITNESS	POSITION	OFFENDER NAME	STATEMENT	WITNESS	DOC NUMBI
			- 1				

Criminal charges m	nav be pending.	Anything vo	u sav hence	eforth may be used against	you in a court o	f law.	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e
atus Of Criminal Ch			Jnknown	☐ Pending in ——	· .		
•				_ •	County	CI	narges
You nave the right to You may request a		•	a summary	of any confidential informat		Requested	☐ Waived
	-		e to read er	beak, or understand Englis	<u> </u>	Requested	Waive
				are hearing impaired.		Requested	☑ Waived
	·			intendent/facility superviso	. —	•	
If you are an indeter	erminate senten			ys of an established releas			result in the
cancellation of you	rrefease date.		3216	96	. 4 4 - 41		.//. Maa aalaa ka
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		, DOC# iring Officer a	and authoriz	e the Disciplinary Hearing	ht to the required Officer to make a		
information and ev	idence presente	d to the Disc	iplinary Hea	ring Officer as pertains to	my particular situ	lation.	
I, Understand that th	e hearing will be	, DOC# e held in my a	absence	waive my rigi	nt to at tend this s	scheduled he	aring. I
	_	-					
opy of this form and	10	_		_		O-4-16	101
× Januar	124 8	-4-16	1010	- % Cu	and .	g - 7 - 1 · ·	,
ffender/Witness Signatur he contents of this doc	ument mav be el	Date igible for pub	Time lic disclosur	Employee Signatu e. Social Security Numbers	are considered c	Date onfidential in	Time formation and
	/ent of such a red . – Imaging Syster		orm is govern	ned by Executive Order 00-0 COPY- Hearing Officer , 0		u RUW 40.14.	
OC 05-093 (Rev. 12/08/				Service Committee and the		C 450.500, DC	C 460.000



DISCIPLINARY HEARING NOTICE/APPEARANCE WAIVER

Offender Rights: Date	Infraction Group Numb	er: 26				i i			
Disciplinary Reason For Hearing (Include all Allagations of Misconduct, if Approvise) 7725/2016 SCCC-IMU 1000			. """"	, -				VIU	
Plaza For Horaring (Insulted all Alapations of Misconduct, 14 Approvise) 717 - Causing a threat of injuny to another person by resisting orders, assisted movement, or physical efforts to restrain 1999 - Refusing a direct order by any staff member to proceed to or disperse from a particular area 1	Type of Review	ν, `				te	1	MU .	
717 - Causing a threat of Injury to another person by resisting orders, assisted movement, or physical efforts to restrain 509 - Refusing a direct order by any staff member to proceed to or disperse from a particular area in the process of the provided Web A Spanish Translation of The Charges Against the OP Interpreter Name/Date	Disciplinary					•			·
There been Provided With A Spanish Translation Of The Charges Against Net A	717 - Causing a threat	of injury to anoth	ner person b	y resisting o	rders, assisted m	overnent, or a particular	r physical effort r area	s to restrain)
There been Provided With A Spanish Translation Of The Charges Against Net A	<u> </u>	· .	<u> </u>	•				• .	
There been Provided With A Spanish Translation Of The Charges Against Net A				I Have Ree	n Provided A Certifi	ed Sign			000
Offender Rights: Offender Rig	Interpreter Name/Date				and the second s		1	narges Agains	in PY
Offender Rights: You have the right to remain silent at the hearing. If you choose to remain silent, your silence may be used against you and the decision will be based on the evidence presented. You may waive your appearance at the hearing. You do not have a right to cross examine witnesses, have the infracting staff present at the hearing, have access to video, have access to audio from the offender phone system, or have a polygraph or other supplemental test(s). You may request witness statements and/or that staff, offenders, or other persons be present as witnesses, unless it is determined by the hearing officer that doing so would be unduly hazardous to facility safety or security: (list witnesses below) EMPLOYEE NAME. ISTATEMBUP WITNESS POSITION OFFENDER NAME STATEMENT: WITNESS DOC NUMBER: Criminal charges may be pending. Anything you say henceforth may be used against you in a court of law. Status Of Criminal Charges: None Unknown Pending in County Charges You may request a Department advisor. You may request a Department advisor. You may request a certified sign language interpreter if you are hearing impaired. You may request a certified sign language interpreter if you are hearing impaired. You may request a certified sign language interpreter if you are hearing impaired. You may request a certified sign language interpreter if you are hearing impaired. You may request a certified sign language interpreter if you are hearing impaired. You may request a certified sign language interpreter if you are hearing impaired. You may request a certified sign language interpreter if you are hearing impaired. You may request a certified sign language interpreter if you are hearing impaired. You may request a certified sign language interpreter if you are hearing impaired. You may request a certified sign language interpreter if you are hearing impaired. You may request a certified sign language interpreter if you are hearing impaired. You may request a certified sign language interpreter if yo					<u>.</u>	· ·	ffender Signatur	<u> </u>	
decision will be based on the evidence presented. You may valve your appearance at the hearing. You do not have a right to cross examine witnesses, have the infracting staff present at the hearing, have access to video, have access to audio from the offender phone system, or have a polygraph or other supplemental test(s). You may request witness statements and/or that staff, offenders, or other persons be present as witnesses, unless it is determined by the hearing officer that doing so would be unduly hazardous to facility safety or security. (list witnesses below) EMPLOYEE NAME STATEMENT WITNESS FOSITION OFFENDER NAME STATEMENT WITNESS FOSITION OFFENDER NAME STATEMENT WITNESS DOC NUMBER Criminal charges may be pending. Anything you say henceforth may be used against you in a court of law. Status Of Criminal Charges: You have the right to review all related reports and a summary of any confidential information. You may request a Department advisor. You may request an interpreter if you are unable to read, speak, or understand English. You may request a certified sign language interpreter if you are hearing impaired. You may appeal the decision and/or sanctions to the superintendent/facility supervisor within 15 working days. If you are ap indeterminate sentence case and within 60 days of an established release date, a guilty finding could result in the cancellation of your/referse date. DOC # 32 / 96 waive my right to the required 24 hours notice prior to being seen by the Disciplinary Hearing Officer and authorize the Disciplinary Hearing Officer to make a disposition regarding the information and evidence presented to the Disciplinary Hearing Officer as pertains to my particular situation. DOC # 2 / 96 waive my right to attend this scheduled hearing. I Understand that the hearing will be held in my absence. Copy of this form and infraction, with attachments received. Waive my right to attend this scheduled hearing. I Employee Signature Date Time Time Time Employee Signature DO	Offender Rights:	Date	· ·		ıme		nender olgnature		
You do not have a right to cross examine witnesses, have the infracting staff present at the hearing, have access to video, have access to audio from the offender phone system, or have a polygraph or other supplemental test(s). You may request witness statements and/or that staff, offenders, or other persons be present as witnesses, unless it is determined by the hearing officer that doing so would be unduly hazardous to facility safety or security: (list witnesses below) EMPLOYEE NAME STATEMED WITNESS POSITION OFFENDER NAME STATEMENT WITNESS DOC.NUMBER Criminal charges may be pending. Anything you say henceforth may be used against you in a court of law. Status Of Criminal Charges: None Unknown Pending in County Charges You have the right to review all related reports and a summary of any confidential information. You may request a Department advisor. Requested Waived You may request a certified sign language interpreter if you are hearing impaired. Requested Waived You may appeal the dedision and/or sanctions to the superintendentifacility supervisor within 15 working days. If you are ap indeterminate sentence case and within 60 days of an established release date, a guilty finding could result in the cancellarior of youripstage date. DOC # Waived	You have the right decision will be based	to remain silent sed on the evide	at the hearing	ng. If you ch	oose to remain s	ilent, your s	ilence may be	used agains	l you and the
access to audio from the offender phone system, or have a polygraph or other supplemental test(s). You may request withness statements and/or that staff, offender, or other persons be present as witnesses, unless it is determined by the hearing officer that doing so would be unduly hazardous to facility safety or security: (list witnesses below) EMPLOYEE NAME STATEMENT WITNESS POSITION DEFENDER NAME STATEMENT WITNESS DOC.NUMBER Criminal charges may be pending. Anything you say henceforth may be used against you in a court of law. Status Of Criminal Charges: None Unknown Pending in County Charges You have the right to review all related reports and a summary of any confidential information. You may request a Department advisor. Requested Waived You may request an interpreter if you are unable to read, speak, or understand English. Requested Waived You may appeat the decision and/or sanctions to the superintendent/facility supervisor within 15 working days. If you are ap indeterminate sentence case and within 60 days of an established release date, a guilty finding could result in the cancellation of your/petages date. I you way the Disciplinary Hearing Officer and authorize the Disciplinary Hearing Officer to make a disposition regarding the information and evidence presented to the Disciplinary Hearing Officer to make a disposition regarding the information and evidence presented to the Disciplinary Hearing Officer to make a disposition regarding the information and evidence presented to the Disciplinary Hearing Officer to make a disposition regarding the information and evidence presented to the Disciplinary Hearing Officer as pertains to my particular situation. Officende/NVtness Signature	You may waive you	ur appearance a	t the hearing).]		, ,	7.0 7	1	
You may request witness statements and/or that staff, offenders, or other persons be present as witnesses, unless it is determined by the hearing officer that doing so would be unduly hazardous to facility safety or security: (list witnesses below) EMPLOYEE NAME STATEMENT WITNESS POSITION OFFENDER NAME STATEMENT WITNESS DOC NUMBER Criminal charges may be pending. Anything you say henceforth may be used against you in a court of law. Status Of Criminal Charges: None Unknown Pending in County Charges	You do not have a	right to cross ex	amine witne	esses, have t	he infracting staff	f present at	the hearing, ha		o video, have
Criminal charges may be pending. Anything you say henceforth may be used against you in a court of law. Criminal charges may be pending. Anything you say henceforth may be used against you in a court of law.	You may request w	vitness statemer	its and/or the	at staff, offer	ders, or other pe	rsons be pr	esent as witnes	sses, unless	it is determined
Criminal charges may be pending. Anything you say henceforth may be used against you in a court of law. Status Of Criminal Charges: None Unknown Pending in County Charges You have the right to review all related reports and a summary of any confidential information. You may request a Department advisor. You may request an interpreter if you are unable to read, speak, or understand English. Requested Waived You may request a certified sign language interpreter if you are hearing impaired. Requested Waived You may appeal the decision and/or sanctions to the superintendent/facility supervisor within 15 working days. If you are ap-indeterminate sentence case and within 60 days of an established release date, a guilty finding could result in the cancellation of your/felexise date. In the first of your felexise date. In the first of your felexise date. In the first of your felexise for the first of your felexise date. In the first of your felexise date. In the first of your felexise for the first of your felexist of your felexist of the formation and evidence presented to the Disciplinary Hearing Officer to make a disposition regarding the information and evidence presented to the Disciplinary Hearing Officer to make a disposition regarding the information and evidence presented to the Disciplinary Hearing Officer to make a disposition regarding the waive my right to attend this scheduled hearing. I	EMPLOYEE NAME	STATEMENT	WITNESS	POSITION	OFFENDER	NAME "	STATEMENT	WITNESS	DOC NUMBER
Criminal charges may be pending. Anything you say henceforth may be used against you in a court of law. Status Of Criminal Charges: None Unknown Pending in County Charges You have the right to review all related reports and a summary of any confidential information. You may request a Department advisor. You may request an interpreter if you are unable to read, speak, or understand English. Requested Waived You may request a certified sign language interpreter if you are hearing impaired. Requested Waived You may appeal the decision and/or sanctions to the superintendent/facility supervisor within 15 working days. If you are ap-indeterminate sentence case and within 60 days of an established release date, a guilty finding could result in the cancellation of your/felexise date. In the first of your felexise date. In the first of your felexise date. In the first of your felexise for the first of your felexise date. In the first of your felexise date. In the first of your felexise for the first of your felexist of your felexist of the formation and evidence presented to the Disciplinary Hearing Officer to make a disposition regarding the information and evidence presented to the Disciplinary Hearing Officer to make a disposition regarding the information and evidence presented to the Disciplinary Hearing Officer to make a disposition regarding the waive my right to attend this scheduled hearing. I				Bank (10 11 11 12 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	garantees a constitue and open a constitue and regions.			П	
Criminal charges may be pending. Anything you say henceforth may be used against you in a court of law. Status Of Criminal Charges: None Unknown Pending in County Charges You have the right to review all related reports and a summary of any confidential information. You may request a Department advisor. Requested Waived You may request an interpreter if you are unable to read, speak, or understand English. Requested Waived You may request a certified sign language interpreter if you are hearing impaired. Requested Waived You may appeal the decision and/or sanctions to the superintendent/facility supervisor within 15 working days. If you are ap indeterminate sentence case and within 60 days of an established release date, a guilty finding could result in the cancellation of your/felease date. DOC # Waive may right to the required 24 hours notice prior to being seen by the Disciplinary Hearing Officer as pertains to my particular situation. In DOC # Waive my right to attend this scheduled hearing. I Understand that the hearing will be held in my absence. Copy of this form and infraction, with attachments received. **Supervised Bayes Signature** Time The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. Social Security Numbers are considered confidential information and will be redacted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14. DOC 05-093 (Rev. 1208/15) E-Form DOC 450.500, DOC 460.000									
Status Of Criminal Charges: None Unknown Pending in County Charges You have the right to review all related reports and a summary of any confidential information. You may request a Department advisor. Requested Waived You may request an interpreter if you are unable to read, speak, or understand English. Requested Waived You may request a certified sign language interpreter if you are hearing impaired. Requested Waived You may appeal the decision and/or sanctions to the superintendent/facility supervisor within 15 working days. If you are an indeterminate sentence case and within 60 days of an established release date, a guilty finding could result in the cancellation of your/release date. I, DOC # 32/6/6 waive my right to the required 24 hours notice prior to being seen by the Disciplinary Hearing Officer and authorize the Disciplinary Hearing Officer to make a disposition regarding the information and evidence presented to the Disciplinary Hearing Officer as pertains to my particular situation. I, DOC # waive my right to attend this scheduled hearing. I Understand that the hearing will be held in my absence. Copy of this form and infraction, with attachments received. **Section 10				^à ę		<u> </u>			
Status Of Criminal Charges: None Unknown Pending in County Charges You have the right to review all related reports and a summary of any confidential information. You may request a Department advisor. Requested Waived You may request an interpreter if you are unable to read, speak, or understand English. Requested Waived You may request a certified sign language interpreter if you are hearing impaired. Requested Waived You may appeal the decision and/or sanctions to the superintendent/facility supervisor within 15 working days. If you are an indeterminate sentence case and within 60 days of an established release date, a guilty finding could result in the cancellation of your/release date. I, DOC # 32/6/6 waive my right to the required 24 hours notice prior to being seen by the Disciplinary Hearing Officer and authorize the Disciplinary Hearing Officer to make a disposition regarding the information and evidence presented to the Disciplinary Hearing Officer as pertains to my particular situation. I, DOC # waive my right to attend this scheduled hearing. I Understand that the hearing will be held in my absence. Copy of this form and infraction, with attachments received. **Section 10						·			
You have the right to review all related reports and a summary of any confidential information. You may request a Department advisor. You may request an interpreter if you are unable to read, speak, or understand English. You may request a certified sign language interpreter if you are hearing impaired. You may appeal the decision and/or sanctions to the superintendent/facility supervisor within 15 working days. If you are ap indeterminate sentence case and within 60 days of an established release date, a guilty finding could result in the cancellation of your release date. In the decision of your release date. In the decision and/or sanctions to the superintendent/facility supervisor within 15 working days. If you are ap indeterminate sentence case and within 60 days of an established release date, a guilty finding could result in the cancellation of your release date. In the decision and your release date. In the decision and your release date. In the decision and or sanctions to the superintendent/facility supervisor within 15 working days. If you are ap indeterminate sentence case and within 60 days of an established release date, a guilty finding could result in the cancellation of your release date. In the decision and/or sanctions to the superintendent/facility supervisor within 15 working days. If you are ap indeterminate sentence case and within 60 days of an established release date, a guilty finding could result in the cancellation of your release date. In the decision and/or sanctions to the superintendent/facility supervisor within 15 working days. If you are ap indetended and your release date. In the decision and/or sanctions to the superintendent/facility supervisor within 15 working days. If you are ap indetended and your release date. In waive my right to attend this scheduled hearing. I waive my right to attend this scheduled hearing. I waive my right to attend this scheduled hearing. I waive my right to attend this scheduled hearing. I waive my right to attend the schedule	Criminal charges m	nay be pending.	Anything yo	ou say hence	forth may be use	d against ye	ou in a court of	law.	
You have the right to review all related reports and a summary of any confidential information. You may request a Department advisor. You may request an interpreter if you are unable to read, speak, or understand English. You may request a certified sign language interpreter if you are hearing impaired. You may appeal the decision and/or sanctions to the superintendent/facility supervisor within 15 working days. If you are an indeterminate sentence case and within 60 days of an established release date, a guilty finding could result in the cancellation of your/release date. I, DOC # 32 / 6	Status Of Criminal Cha	arges: 🔲 No	one 🔏	Unknown	Pending in		vint.	Cl	
You may request a Department advisor. You may request an interpreter if you are unable to read, speak, or understand English. You may request a certified sign language interpreter if you are hearing impaired. You may appeal the decision and/or sanctions to the superintendent/facility supervisor within 15 working days. If you are an indeterminate sentence case and within 60 days of an established release date, a guilty finding could result in the cancellation of your/release date. I, DOC # 32/6/6 waive my right to the required 24 hours notice prior to being seen by the Disciplinary Hearing Officer and authorize the Disciplinary Hearing Officer to make a disposition regarding the information and evidence presented to the Disciplinary Hearing Officer as pertains to my particular situation. I, DOC # waive my right to attend this scheduled hearing. I Understand that the hearing will be held in my absence. Copy of this form and infraction, with attachments received. **Se-4-16** 1010** **S	You have the right to	review all relate	d reports and	d a summary	of any confidentia				larges
You may prequest a certified sign language interpreter if you are hearing impaired. You may appeal the decision and/or sanctions to the superintendent/facility supervisor within 15 working days. If you are an indeterminate sentence case and within 60 days of an established release date, a guilty finding could result in the cancellation of your release date. I, DOC # 32/696 waive my right to the required 24 hours notice prior to being seen by the Disciplinary Hearing Officer and authorize the Disciplinary Hearing Officer to make a disposition regarding the information and evidence presented to the Disciplinary Hearing Officer as pertains to my particular situation. I, DOC # waive my right to attend this scheduled hearing. I Understand that the hearing will be held in my absence. Copy of this form and infraction, with attachments received. **SHOP COLUMN SHOP TIME TIME TIME TIME TIME TIME TIME TIME	~_			•			_	Requested	☐ Waived
You may appeal the decision and/or sanctions to the superintendent/facility supervisor within 15 working days. If you are an indeterminate sentence case and within 60 days of an established release date, a guilty finding could result in the cancellation of your release date. I, DOC # 32/696 waive my right to the required 24 hours notice prior to being seen by the Disciplinary Hearing Officer and authorize the Disciplinary Hearing Officer to make a disposition regarding the information and evidence presented to the Disciplinary Hearing Officer as pertains to my particular situation. I, DOC # waive my right to attend this scheduled hearing. I Understand that the hearing will be held in my absence. Copy of this form and infraction, with attachments received. Set - 16 1010	You may request a	n interpreter if yo	ou are unabl	e to read, sp	eak, or understa	nd English.		Requested	Waived
If you are an indeterminate sentence case and within 60 days of an established release date, a guilty finding could result in the cancellation of your release date. I, DOC # 32 / 69		and the second s					· 	•	☑ Waived
cancellation of your release date. I, DOC # 32/696 waive my right to the required 24 hours notice prior to being seen by the Disciplinary Hearing Officer and authorize the Disciplinary Hearing Officer to make a disposition regarding the information and evidence presented to the Disciplinary Hearing Officer as pertains to my particular situation. I, DOC # waive my right to attend this scheduled hearing. I Understand that the hearing will be held in my absence. Copy of this form and infraction, with attachments received. X MAN 8-4-16 1010 Offender/Witness Signature Date Time Employee Signature Date Time The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. Social Security Numbers are considered confidential information and will be redacted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14. Distribution: ORIGINAL - Imaging System/Central File COPY- Hearing Officer, Offender DOC 450.500, DOC 460.000									ropult in the
being seen by the Disciplinary Hearing Officer and authorize the Disciplinary Hearing Officer to make a disposition regarding the information and evidence presented to the Disciplinary Hearing Officer as pertains to my particular situation. I, DOC # waive my right to attend this scheduled hearing. I Understand that the hearing will be held in my absence. Copy of this form and infraction, with attachments received. Solid Security Numbers are considered confidential information and will be redacted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14. Distribution: ORIGINAL – Imaging System/Central File COPY- Hearing Officer, Offender DOC 450.500, DOC 460.000	cancellation of your	release date.			-	ieu release	uate, a guilty iii	nung wata i	esuit iii iiie
information and evidence presented to the Disciplinary Hearing Officer as pertains to my particular situation. I,	y 1, <u>* y</u> - D	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				e my right t	to the required	24 hours no	tice prior to
Understand that the hearing will be held in my absence. Copy of this form and infraction, with attachments received. Set 1-16 1010 Offender/Witness Signature Date Time Employee Signature The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. Social Security Numbers are considered confidential information and will be redacted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14. Distribution: ORIGINAL - Imaging System/Central File COPY- Hearing Officer, Offender DOC 450.500, DOC 460.000	being seen by the [information and evi	Disciplinary Hear dence presenter	ring Officer a d to the Disc	and authorize iplinary Hear	e the Disciplinary ring Officer as ne	Hearing Of rtains to my	ficer to make a particular situa	disposition : stion.	egarding the
Copy of this form and infraction, with attachments received. X MARA 8-4-16 1010 Coffender/Witness Signature Date Time Employee Signature Date Time Employee Signature Date Time The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. Social Security Numbers are considered confidential information and will be redacted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14. Distribution: ORIGINAL – Imaging System/Central File COPY- Hearing Officer , Offender DOC 450.500, DOC 460.000	Z 1,		_ , DOC #		-	-	•		aring. I
Offender/Witness Signature Date Time Employee Signature Date Time Date Date Time Date Time Date Time Date	4	_	_		;				
The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. Social Security Numbers are considered confidential information and will be redacted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14. Distribution: ORIGINAL – Imaging System/Central File COPY- Hearing Officer, Offender DOC 05-093 (Rev. 12/08/15) E-Form DOC 450.500, DOC 460.000	× An / Man	1 1		•	- -	Cuar	ne 8	7-4-76	1010
The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. Social Security Numbers are considered confidential information and will be redacted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14. Distribution: ORIGINAL – Imaging System/Central File COPY- Hearing Officer, Offender DOC 05-093 (Rev. 12/08/15) E-Form DOC 450.500, DOC 460.000	Offender/Mitness Signetur	<i>y</i> 0	Date	<u>'</u>	- A Frankria	e Signature		Data	Time
DOC 05-093 (Rev. 12/08/15) E-Form DOC 450.500, DOC 460.000	The contents of this docu	ment may be eliq	gible for publ	lic disclosure	. Social Security I	Numbers an	e considered co RCW 42.56, and	nfidential inf	
COMPLICATION CONTRACTOR OF A DESIGNATION CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRAC	DOC 05-093 (Rev. 12/08/1	5) E-Form	/Central File		COPY- Hearing	Officer, Offe		450.500, DO	

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 89 of 198

2 ND I MU TRIP

cont from pg 1...,

on 7/20/16... (see medical out-trip to Aberden Medical center)I was treated for injuries sustained during the officer's excessive force. I assert that I am not guilty of these major infractions and that officers created this situation for entertainment and retaliation for prior grievance(s) relating to my purported failure to comply with vauge or overbroad instruction or my hearing loss. Please note that I was born in 1945 and cannot be expected to comply quickly with any complicated instructions.

Thank you for your consideration in hearing this appeal.

Also please note: I was unconscience and could not comply!! when I "laid down on the floor"....*556

respectfully Submitted,

RECEIVED

SEP 09 2016

SCCC HEARINGS DEPARTMENT

Paul Marks 321696

Attachment(s)
WAC 137-28-380

	Case 3:18-0
4	
	Department of
	Corrections
r C	WASHINGTON STATE

DISCIPLINARY HEARING APPEAL DECISION

initaction Group Number: 26			1,	\
То	DOC#	7	Date	
MARKS, Paul D.	321696	(9/9/2016	A
From	Superintendent/Designee	15	, /	, <u>-</u>
Hearing Dept	Assoc Supt Jeneva Cotton			
	/ A			

1. 15%

	OFFENDER COPY	717 (Catising a threat of injury to another person be resisting orders, assisted movement, or physical efforts to restrain
On <u>8/4/2016,</u> isted:	a Department Hearing was held for the WAC violation(s)	509 - Refusing a direct order by any staff member t proceed to or disperse from a particular area
The Hearing O	officer found you guilty of committing one or more violations a 10 days segregation applied 10 days loss of good conduct time applied	nd imposed the following
` '		
	an appeal of this hearing was received from you in which you	u requested review of the Hearing Officers
decision and/o		
You appealed: ☑ The finding: ☑ The sanctic	(s) of guilt	
That you comp	our appeal states: olied with all commands while being escorted to F Unit and th not be expected to comply quickly with any complicated instr	
n reviewing yo	our appeal, I have made the following determination(s):	
 ☐ The discipli ☐ At least 24 ☐ You were p the Hearing ☐ The finding ☐ A written st reason(s) for 	inary hearing process was conducted in accordance with Due hours advance written notice was provided or you waived the provided an opportunity to call witnesses and present docume g Officer provided you with written reason(s) for the denial. was made by an impartial (i.e., not viewed as biased or having atement of the finding(s) and sanction(s) imposed was provided the decision.	e 24 hour advance notice in writing/with witness. entary evidence on your behalf. If witness(es) were denied, ing witnessed the incident being heard) Hearing Officer. ided to you and includes the evidence relied upon and the
	are in accordance with DOC Presumptive Sanction Guidelin	ies and WAC 137-28.
☐ The Hearin information	information was submitted, I have confirmed: g Officer made an independent determination regarding relia , and safety concerns that justify non-disclosure of the confic information was documented on DOC 17-072 Confidential Ir	dential source(s) of information.
All pertinent i of guilt for the	ne Supenntendent, I have investigated your appeal and find t information has been collected and reviewed. The inform e violation of WAC 717 and WAC 509 and the sanctions a se and therefore the guilty finding for both violations is a	nation received and video evidence supports the finding tre within established guidelines. You did not comply
☐ There was ☐ A procedur	ound guilty as explained above. insufficient evidence for a finding of guilt as explained below al error occurred as explained below. on was appropriate, and you were provided with the Heaning	
AND THEREF	ORE, the decision of the Hearing Officer is:	
	for a new hearing. (You will be notified of the hearing date).	
The contents o will be redacted	of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. Social So d in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Exec	ecurity Numbers are considered confidential information and cutive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14.

Distribution: Original -Offender COPY-DOC 09-197 (Rev. 12/08/15) E-Form Scan Code: Packet (IF01), Individual (HR04) COPY-Superintendent, Imaging System/Central File, Hearing Officer Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 91 of 198 7-20-16 Public Disclosure, DOCUMENTS

PuBLIC

Disclosure



DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

P.O. Box 41100 • Olympia, Washington 98504-1100

November 15, 2016

Paul Marks, DOC#321696 Stafford Creek Corrections Center IMU – FA05 191 Constantine Way Aberdeen, WA 98520

Mr. Marks:

We received your payment of \$4.87 for the 1st installment of your public records request, **PRU-43634**, for any and all incident reports, including but not limited to use of force against you on or about July 20, 2016, all related reports that directly or indirectly involve the events that led to your transportation to the outside hospital. This request also includes the times and dates you were transported to and from Stafford Creek Corrections Center facility, from July 20, 2016 to July 28, 2016.

Enclosed is the 1st installment of 22 pages responsive to your request. Redactions have been made as appropriate per statute and are noted on the denial form, which is also enclosed. Please note that we provided these documents to you in accordance with the Public Records Act. By making agency documents available to you, the Department is not responsible for your use of the information or for any claims or liabilities that may result from your use or further dissemination.

We will now begin processing the next installment of your request, and will update you on the status within 61 business days, on or before February 13, 2017.

Sincerely,

 $\mathcal{M}_{ ext{ara}}$ $R_{ ext{ivera}}$

Public Disclosure Specialist Department of Corrections Public Disclosure Unit P.O. Box 41118 Olympia, WA 98504

MR: PRU-43634

Filed 10/24/18 Page 94 of 198

STATE OF WASHINGTON **DEPARTMENT OF** CORRECTIONS

AGENCY DENIAL FORM / EXEMPTION LOG

Date:	11/15/2016		Tracking Number:	PRU-43634 1st Installment	
Reques	tor Name and				
Addres	s:	Paul Marks, DOC#321696			
		Stafford Creek Corrections Co	enter		
		IMU – FA05			
		191 Constantine Way	·		
		Aberdeen, WA 98520			
Denial	of Disclosure De	ecided by (Name/Title): Mar	a Rivera, Public Records	Specialist	

YOUR REQUEST FOR DISCLOSURE OF THE RECORDS IDENTIFIED WITHIN THE CORRESPONDING MATERIALS HAS BEEN DENIED TO THE EXTENT AND FOR THE REASON(S) SET FORTH BELOW.

Each exemption applied to the records is associated with a number in the EXEMPTIONS SECTION below, which explains the exemption(s) relied upon to make redactions to the records.

EXEMPTIONS SECTION

The following section identifies and explains the exemptions relied upon in the above table(s):

5-COMPUTER SECURITY AND INMATE PERSONAL IDENTIFICATION (IPIN) NUMBERS - These records contain computer access paths, codes, IPIN telephone access codes, or similar information, the release of which may compromise the security of the computer and/or telecommunication systems and information, and have been redacted per the following citation:

RCW 42.56.420(4) - "Information regarding the infrastructure and security of computer and telecommunications networks, consisting of security passwords, security access codes and programs, access codes for secure software applications, security and service recovery plans, security risk assessments, and security test results to the extent that they identify specific system vulnerabilities."

Last Updated 06/17/15

APPEAL FORM

You may appeal all or any portion of this decision to the **DOC** Appeals Office by completing the following portion of this form and mailing it to the address designated.

- 1. A public disclosure appeal may be submitted if you believe a public disclosure decision should be considered for reversal due to legal considerations.
- 2. Only the original requestor may appeal a public disclosure response.
- 3. Only one public disclosure request may be appealed per form.
- 4. An inquiry about timeframes on a pending request does not constitute an appeal, but will be addressed as an inquiry.
- This appeal form may not contain a new public disclosure request. Any new request must be sent to the Public Disclosure Unit per WAC 137-08-090.

Requestor Name: DOC # (if applicable): Mailing Address: Describe the specific exemption(s) and/or specific page(s) you wish to appeal: (include why you disagree with the original denial decision)	PDO Tracking Number:	
Describe the specific exemption(s) and/or specific page(s) you wish to appeal: (include why you disagree with the original denial decision)	Requestor Name:	DOC # (if applicable):
Describe the specific exemption(s) and/or specific page(s) you wish to appeal: (include why you disagree with the original denial decision)		
	Describe the specific exemption(s) and/or specific page((s) you wish to appeal:

Mail completed form to:

Public Disclosure Agency Appeals Office

Post Office Box 41103 Olympia, WA 98504-1103

ncident Information	•			
nddent Number:	16-46460			
acility:	SCCC			
ocation :	Breezeway		*	•
face :	Breezeway			
Confidential ? :	No			
adility Lockdown ? :	No			
lestricted Movement 7 :	No			
TG Incident ?:	No			
Property Damage ? :	Nò	'	•	•
Date and Time of Incident:		(5/.)		
Reporting Staff :	Mainlo, Eric \			
Date and Time Submitted:	07/20/2016 :		<u></u>	
Creating Staff:	Mainlo, Eric 1			
rimary Incident Type	agangi da diki Pilaka Pandidikan Pilaka Milaka Milaka Panda Pandi Pada dika dika dika dika dika dika dika d			- pr
Primary Incident Category	: Offender			-
Primary Incident Type :	Use of Force		•	
•	Physical	Yes		
	oc	No :		
Modifiers :	EID/Taser	No		
•	Specialty Impact	No		
	Unholstered Fires	rm No	,	
Mandarory Confidential :	N		•	
involved Offenders				and the state of t
Doc Nb : 321696	Name : MARKS, Paul D	Gender : Male	Race : White	STG Group:
Community Concerns: No	Active Warrant: No	Injured ? : No	Hospitalized ?:	No 🗸
Involved Staff				AT . 10.10 1 A.
Name : Fenn, Zackary J	Position Description : Corre Officer 3	ctions/Custody	Injured:?: No	Hospitalized ? :
Name : Henderson, Arthur	Position Description : Corre Officer 2	ctions/Custody	Injured ? : No	Hospitalized 7 : No
; Name : Troseth, James M	Position Description : Corre	ctions/Custody	Injured ? ;	Hospitalized ?:
Π	Officer 2	•	No	No
Name : Malone, Klimberly L	Position Description : Regis	tered Nurse 2	Injured 7 : No	Hospitalized ? : No
Other Participants				grapinalatinania

OMNI: IMRS - Search Incident Report

Page 2 of 2

Agency Type	Agency Name	Date Contacted	Time Contacted	Comments
Narrative	The same of the sa	1		<u>,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,</u>
Date	Namative.			
	On 07/20/16 at approximation search on the breezew verbally disruptive and will directives and Sgt. Fenn replaced Marks into restrain Officers Henderson and Topull away from Officer Hemaintaining control of Mastrike to his right side in a Marks complied and followinges at which time he sat transported by wheelchall Malone and she could not compliant and his restrakt use of force. Documentat	ray in front of the dining is given multiple directive made notification of an of ats without incident. Sqt. roseth to escort Marks to inderson and resist his estrict right arm. His control on attempt to distract and wed directives from Sqt. I aid he could not walk. A vir for the remainder of the identify any injuries from the were removed in the line of the same ware removed in the line of the same arms.	halls. During the process es to return to his unit. M Tender refusing to disper: Fenn began video record Segregation. During the corted movement. Hende I was failing and Henders d keep him from pulling a Fenn to stop resisting. Ma wheelchair was requested e escort. In F-unit Marks in the Use of Force. Marks holding cell. Marks made	Marks became larks refused all se. Staff on scene ing and directed escort Marks tried to erson used force by on applied a soft kneed way. At this point or and Marks was was assessed by RN is remained nonno comment on the



SHIFT COMMANDER / UNIT SUPERVISOR USE OF FORCE REPORT

l l	Offender(s) Name		DOC Number(s)
,	Marks, Paul	·	321696
-	Facility/Location	Date	Time
	SCCC / Breezeway	07/20/16	1752 Hours
	IMRS Number	Emergent .	OC Used
•	16-46460	⊠ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes · ☒ No
KROOLY KROOLY	(Include action On 07/20/16 at approximately 1752 hours, Si the dining halls. During the process Marks be refused all directives and Sgt. Fenn made no Marks into restraints without incident. Sgt. F to Segregation. During the escort Marks trie Henderson used force by applying upward pe control failed and Henderson applied a soft is pulling away. At this point Marks complied ar which time he said he could not walk and ref wheelchair for the remainder of the escort.	DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT is occurring before, during, and after for gt. Fenn directed Offender Marks #321696 to st. ecame verbally disruptive and was given multiple tiffication of an offender refusing to disperse. Of enn began video recording and directed Officers of to push into and pull away from Officer Henderessure to Marks right arm in an attempt to keep the strike to Marks' right side mid-section in an and followed directives from Sgt. Fenn to stop resused all further staff directives. A wheelchair wan F-unit Marks was assessed by RN Malone ampliant and his restraints were removed in the hoputy Officer Jean Anderson was notified.	and for search on the breezeway in front of le directives to return to his unit. Marks filter Henderson was on scene and placed is Henderson and Troseth to escort Marks is on and resist his escorted movement. In him from pulling away. This attempt at attempt to distract and keep him from listing. Marks was placed on his knees at as requested and Marks was transported by dishe could not identify any injuries from
	Officer Henderson had control of Marks' right control. Henderson applied upward pressure	SCRIPTION OF WHAT FORCE WAS USI t wrist and elbow during the escort. As Marks at on Marks right arm in an attempt to stop his eg vered a soft knee strike to Marks' mid-section.	tempted to pull away from Henderson's gressive movements. Henderson's attempt Once Marks was in a kneeling position,
米子	Henderson placed his hands on the back of	Marks' head and held his head in a position to f	ace forward.
* >	Henderson placed his hands on the back of	Marks' head and held his head in a position to f	ace forward.
米一	Henderson placed his hands on the back of		ace forward.
* 4	Henderson placed his hands on the back of	OFFENDER COMMENTS	ace forward.
* +	Henderson placed his hands on the back of Offender Marks would not comment on the	OFFENDER COMMENTS	ace forward.
米山	Henderson placed his hands on the back of	OFFENDER COMMENTS	ace forward.
米子	Henderson placed his hands on the back of	OFFENDER COMMENTS use of force. INJURIES	ace forward.

Page 1 of 4

Time 1800 Hours

Yes □No

✓ Yes

DOC 410.200, DOC 420.250, DOC 460.000, DOC 630.540, DOC 830.180

Health Services Employee/Contract Staff Name(s)

Checked by Health Services

Restraints Used

Type: Mechanical Wrist and Ankle Restraints

RN Malone

	NAME(S) OF EMPLOYEES DIRECTLY II	AAOFAED
NAME	TITLE	INVOLVEMENT
Zack Fenn	Shift Sergeant / QRST Leader	Strike Team Leader / Supervisor Use of Force
Arthur Henderson	Quick Response Strike Team	Escort Officer / Used force
James Troseth III ,	Quick Response Strike Team	Escort Officer
	-	

							Date	Time
Approval for force option(s)	obtained		<u> </u>	<u> </u>		□ N/A	<u> </u>	Hours
Approvel received from				Nam	e / Title			
Approvati (Cootieca Italii				+			Date	Time
Reported to the Superinten				<u> </u>	es 🔲 No	□ N/A	07/20/16	1900 Hours
Reported to the Assistant 8	Secretary f	or Prisons	4		MA	□ N/A	Date	Time Hours
Headquarters Duty Officer			Photographer's		es 🛭 No	□ N/A		- I louis
Photographs Taken	☐ Yes	⊠ No	Priotographers	Mairie ,				
The second second	1		Camera Operat	or's Nan	ne		Reason Not Record	ed
Video Recorded	Yes	☐ No	Zack Fenn			1		
	<u> </u>		Description					
Property Damage	Yes	⊠ No	Date		Time		Name	
Law Enforcement Notified	□ Yes	⊠ No	Date			urs	(144)	•
								
		PREVE			77			
			NIAHVE AND/O	OR COL	RECTIVE	ACTION	S SUGGESTED	
In review of the general	idea it is						S SUGGESTED	ras utilizing an improper escor
In review of the escort v	ideo it is	evident t	ne wrist restraint	s were	applied imp	roperly, t	he escort officer w	ras utilizing an improper escor
contact point, and he wa	as not util	evident ti izing regi	ne wrist restraint uired Personal P	s were	applied imp	roperly, t	he escort officer w i.e. gloves.	
contact point, and he wa The officer also respond Training curriculum, and	as not util led to the l are likel	evident thizing required offender yet a partia	ne wrist restraint uired Personal P 's resistance wit il result as to wh	s were rotective h ineffe	applied imp e Equipme ctive contro ficer elevate	properly, to nt (PPE) of techniqued his for	the escort officer w i.e. gloves. ues; which are not ce options.	part of the staff Use of Force
contact point, and he was The officer also respond Training curriculum, and I suggest the officer invo	as not util led to the l are likel olved rece	evident the izing requestion offender y a partial elve reme	ne wrist restraint uired Personal P 's resistance wit il result as to wh edial or additiona	s were rotective h ineffe y the of it In-Se	applied impressive control ficer elevator rvice Use o	properly, to nt (PPE) of techniqued his for f Force tr	the escort officer w i.e. gloves. ues; which are not ce options. aining (Control Imp	
contact point, and he wa The officer also respond Training curriculum, and	as not util led to the l are likel olved rece	evident the izing requestion offender y a partial elve reme	ne wrist restraint uired Personal P 's resistance wit il result as to wh edial or additiona	s were rotective h ineffe y the of it In-Se	applied impressive control ficer elevator rvice Use o	properly, to nt (PPE) of techniqued his for f Force tr	the escort officer w i.e. gloves. ues; which are not ce options. aining (Control Imp	part of the staff Use of Force
contact point, and he was The officer also respond Training curriculum, and I suggest the officer invo	as not util led to the l are likel olved rece	evident the izing requestion offender y a partial elve reme	ne wrist restraint uired Personal P 's resistance wit il result as to wh edial or additiona	s were rotective h ineffe y the of it In-Se	applied impressive control ficer elevator rvice Use o	properly, to nt (PPE) of techniqued his for f Force tr	the escort officer w i.e. gloves. ues; which are not ce options. aining (Control Imp	part of the staff Use of Force
contact point, and he was The officer also respond Training curriculum, and I suggest the officer invo	as not util led to the l are likel olved rece	evident the izing requestion offender y a partial elve reme	ne wrist restraint uired Personal P 's resistance wit il result as to wh edial or additiona	s were rotective h ineffe y the of it In-Se	applied impressive control ficer elevator rvice Use o	properly, to nt (PPE) of techniqued his for f Force tr	the escort officer w i.e. gloves. ues; which are not ce options. aining (Control Imp	part of the staff Use of Force
contact point, and he was The officer also respond Training curriculum, and I suggest the officer invo	as not util led to the l are likel olved rece	evident the izing requestion offender y a partial elve reme	ne wrist restraint uired Personal P 's resistance wit il result as to wh edial or additiona	s were rotective h ineffe y the of it In-Se	applied impressive control ficer elevator rvice Use o	properly, to nt (PPE) of techniqued his for f Force tr	the escort officer w i.e. gloves. ues; which are not ce options. aining (Control Imp	part of the staff Use of Force
contact point, and he was The officer also respond Training curriculum, and I suggest the officer invo	as not util led to the l are likel olved rece	evident the izing requestion offender y a partial elve reme	ne wrist restraint uired Personal P 's resistance wit il result as to wh edial or additiona	s were rotectiv h ineffe y the of il In-Sei t In-Sei	applied impressive control ficer elevator rvice Use o	oroperly, to nt (PPE) of techniqued his for f Force tr g for Cus	the escort officer w i.e. gloves. ues; which are not ce options. aining (Control Imp	part of the staff Use of Force
contact point, and he was The officer also respond Training curriculum, and I suggest the officer invo	as not util led to the l are likel olved rece	evident the izing requestion offender y a partial elve reme	ne wrist restraint uired Personal P 's resistance wit il result as to wh edial or additiona	s were rotectiv h ineffe y the of il In-Se t In-Se	applied impre Equipme citive control ficer elevatorice Use or relice trainin	oroperly, to nt (PPE) of techniqued his for f Force tr g for Cus	the escort officer w i.e. gloves. ues; which are not ce options. aining (Control Imp stody Staff.	part of the staff Use of Force
contact point, and he wa The officer also respond Training curriculum, and I suggest the officer inve errors and proper proce	as not util led to the I are likel pived rece dures are	evident the izing requestion offender of a partial partial covernment of all covernm	ne wrist restraint uired Personal P 's resistance wit il result as to whe edial or additiona red in the curren	s were rotective h ineffe y the of il In-Se t In-Se SIGN	applied impre Equipme citive controlicer elevatorice Use of the training that the training that the training that the training that the training that the training that the training that the training that the training training that the training training that the training tr	oroperly, to the control of the character of the characte	the escort officer wile. gloves. ues; which are not ce options. aining (Control Impatody Staff.	part of the staff Use of Force pedance Tactics). The above
contact point, and he wa The officer also respond Training curriculum, and I suggest the officer invo- errors and proper proce	as not util led to the i are likel blved recedures are	evident the izing required offender y a partial elve reme el all cover	ne wrist restraint uired Personal P 's resistance wit il result as to whe dial or additiona red in the curren SHIFT COM es involved and fin	s were rotective h ineffe y the of il In-Se t In-Se SIGN MANDI d that th	applied imp re Equipme re Equipme re Equipme re citive contro ficer elevate rvice Use o rvice trainin NATURES ER / UNIT S ey have acte	oroperly, to the (PPE) of techniqued his for force transfer Cus	the escort officer w i.e. gloves. ues; which are not ce options. aining (Control Imp stody Staff.	part of the staff Use of Force pedance Tactics). The above transfer to the policies.
contact point, and he wa The officer also respond Training curriculum, and I suggest the officer involverors and proper proce	as not util led to the i are likel blved recedures are	evident the izing required offender y a partial elve reme el all cover	ne wrist restraint uired Personal P 's resistance wit il result as to whe dial or additiona red in the curren SHIFT COM es involved and fin	s were rotective h ineffe y the of il In-Se t In-Se SIGN MANDI d that th	applied imp re Equipme re Equipme re Equipme re citive contro ficer elevate rvice Use o rvice trainin NATURES ER / UNIT S ey have acte	oroperly, to the (PPE) of techniqued his for force transfer Cus	the escort officer w i.e. gloves. ues; which are not ce options. aining (Control Imp stody Staff.	part of the staff Use of Force pedance Tactics). The above transfer to the policies.
contact point, and he was The officer also respond Training curriculum, and I suggest the officer invertors and proper process. I have reviewed the act In do not concur with act Comments:	as not util led to the I are likel blived recedures are ions of the lons of the	evident the izing required offender by a partial elve remedial coverable employee employee of this in	ne wrist restraint uired Personal P 's resistance wit al result as to whe dial or additiona red in the curren SHIFT COM as involved and I re acident and cons	s were rotective h ineffe y the of il In-Se t In-Se SIGI MAND d that the	applied impre Equipme citive controlicer elevatorice Use of the controlice training NATURES ER / UNITS bey have acted and that an interest to tality.	oroperly, to the (PPE) of techniqued his for force transfer Cus SUPERVI de in accordent vestigation of circum	the escort officer w i.e. gloves. ues; which are not ce options. aining (Control Imp stody Staff. SOR dance with all Depar n of the incident be in	part of the staff Use of Force pedance Tactics). The above transport policies. hitiated.
contact point, and he was The officer also respond Training curriculum, and I suggest the officer invertors and proper process. I have reviewed the act I do not concur with act Comments: When reviewing the example dance tactics unnegative.	as not util led to the i are likely blived recedures are ions of the lions of the	evident the investment of the investment of the investment of this investment of the	ne wrist restraint uired Personal P 's resistance wit il result as to whe dial or additiona red in the curren SHIFT COM as involved and in the sinvolved and in the cident and consulted of resistance	s were rotectiv h ineffe y the of il In-Se t In-Se SIG! MANDI d that th ecomme	applied impree Equipme citive controllicer elevatervice Use of the controllicer training statements of the controllicer training statements and that an interest the controllicer to the controllicer training statements and the controllicer training statements and the controllicer training statements and the controllicer training statements and the controllicer training statements and training statements are statements and statements and statements and statements are statements and statements and statements	orcperly, to the following the	the escort officer will.e. gloves. ues; which are not ce options. aining (Control Impartody Staff. SOR dance with all Depart of the incident be in instances facing the rois conclusion is be	part of the staff Use of Force pedance Tactics). The above transport policies. hitiated. e staff on scene, I find the use pased upon my experience and
contact point, and he was The officer also respond Training curriculum, and I suggest the officer invertors and proper process and proper process. I have reviewed the act ☐ I have reviewed the act ☐ I do not concur with act Comments: When reviewing the eximpedance tactics unnelevel of training. It is als	as not util led to the I are likely blived recedures are ions of the locat nature act nature ocessary to o my con	evident the izing requestion of the izing requestion of this irrection the izing requestion the izing exployers.	ne wrist restraint uired Personal P 's resistance wit il result as to whe dial or additiona red in the curren SHIFT COM as involved and in the sinvolved and in the cident and consulted of resistance	s were rotectiv h ineffe y the of il In-Se t In-Se SIG! MANDI d that th ecomme	applied impree Equipme citive controllicer elevatervice Use of the controllicer training statements of the controllicer training statements and that an interest the controllicer to the controllicer training statements and the controllicer training statements and the controllicer training statements and the controllicer training statements and the controllicer training statements and training statements are statements and statements and statements and statements are statements and statements and statements	orcperly, to the following the	the escort officer will.e. gloves. ues; which are not ce options. aining (Control Impartody Staff. SOR dance with all Depart of the incident be in instances facing the rois conclusion is be	part of the staff Use of Force pedance Tactics). The above transfer policies.
contact point, and he was The officer also respond Training curriculum, and I suggest the officer invertors and proper process. I have reviewed the act I do not concur with act Comments: When reviewing the example dance tactics unnegative.	as not util led to the I are likely blived recedures are ions of the locat nature act nature ocessary to o my con	evident the izing requestion of the izing requestion of this irrection the izing requestion the izing exployers.	ne wrist restraint uired Personal P 's resistance wit il result as to whe dial or additiona red in the curren SHIFT COM as involved and in the sinvolved and in the cident and consulted of resistance	s were rotectiv h ineffe y the of il In-Se t In-Se SIG! MANDI d that th ecomme	applied impree Equipme citive controllicer elevatervice Use of the controllicer training statements of the controllicer training statements and that an interest the controllicer to the controllicer training statements and the controllicer training statements and the controllicer training statements and the controllicer training statements and the controllicer training statements and statements and statements and statements and statements and statements and s	orcperly, to the following the	the escort officer will.e. gloves. ues; which are not ce options. aining (Control Impartody Staff. SOR dance with all Depart of the incident be in instances facing the rois conclusion is be	part of the staff Use of Force pedance Tactics). The above transport policies. hitiated. e staff on scene, I find the use pased upon my experience and
contact point, and he was The officer also respond Training curriculum, and I suggest the officer invertors and proper process and proper process. I have reviewed the act ☐ I have reviewed the act ☐ I do not concur with act Comments: When reviewing the eximpedance tactics unnelevel of training. It is als	as not util led to the I are likely blived recedures are ions of the locat nature act nature ocessary to o my con	evident the izing requestion of the izing requestion of this irrection the izing requestion the izing exployers.	ne wrist restraint uired Personal P 's resistance wit il result as to whe dial or additiona red in the curren SHIFT COM as involved and in the sinvolved and in the cident and consulted of resistance	s were rotectiv h ineffe y the of il In-Se t In-Se SIG! MANDI d that th ecomme	applied impree Equipme citive controllicer elevatervice Use of the controllicer training statements of the controllicer training statements and that an interest the controllicer to the controllicer training statements and the controllicer training statements and the controllicer training statements and the controllicer training statements and the controllicer training statements and statements and statements and statements and statements and statements and s	orcperly, to the following the	the escort officer will.e. gloves. ues; which are not ce options. aining (Control Impartody Staff. SOR dance with all Depart of the incident be in instances facing the rois conclusion is be	part of the staff Use of Force pedance Tactics). The above transport policies. hitiated. e staff on scene, I find the use pased upon my experience and
contact point, and he was The officer also respond Training curriculum, and I suggest the officer invertors and proper process and proper process. I have reviewed the act ☐ I have reviewed the act ☐ I do not concur with act Comments: When reviewing the eximpedance tactics unnelevel of training. It is als	as not util led to the I are likely blived recedures are ions of the locat nature act nature ocessary to o my con	evident the izing requestion of the izing requestion of this irrection the izing requestion the izing exployers.	ne wrist restraint uired Personal P 's resistance wit il result as to whe dial or additiona red in the curren SHIFT COM as involved and in the sinvolved and in the cident and consulted of resistance	s were rotectiv h ineffe y the of il In-Se t In-Se SIG! MANDI d that th ecomme	applied impree Equipme citive controllicer elevatervice Use of the controllicer training statements of the controllicer training statements and that an interest the controllicer to the controllicer training statements and the controllicer training statements and the controllicer training statements and the controllicer training statements and the controllicer training statements and statements and statements and statements and statements and statements and s	orcperly, to the following the	the escort officer will.e. gloves. ues; which are not ce options. aining (Control Impartody Staff. SOR dance with all Depart of the incident be in instances facing the rois conclusion is be	part of the staff Use of Force pedance Tactics). The above transport policies. hitiated. e staff on scene, I find the use pased upon my experience and

J-ERIL MAINIO Shift Commander/CUS Signature (Print Name)

hift Commander/CUS Signature

07/25/16

Page 2 of 4

DOC 410.200, DOC 420.250, DOC 460.000, DOC 630.540, DOC 830.180

CAPTAIN
I have reviewed the actions of the employees involved and find that they have acted in accordance with all Department policies
🕱 I do not concur with actions of the employees involved and I recommend that an investigation of the incident be initiated.
Level of resistence offered by the offences did not
restife the level of force used.
Out of the second of the secon

Captain Signature (Print Name)

Capitain Signature

7/26/16

	ASSOCIATE SUPERINTENDENT	
☐ I have reviewed the actions of the employees involved	and find that they have acted in accordance with all Departme	nt policies.
I do not concur with actions of the employees involved	and I recommend that an investigation of the incident be initiat	
Comments: Teascur with the 1		
wied was excess	ive-	
DAN VAN OFLE	D10	7-27-16
Associate Cuparintendent (Print Name)	Associate Consciption dent Cignoture	Date

The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. This form is governed by executive Order 0-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.

Distribution: ORIGINAL - Superintendent

COPY - Shift Commander/Unit Supervisor

Page 4 of 3

DOC 21-425 (Rev. 06/29/16)

DOC 410.200, DOC 420.250, DOC 460.000, DOC 630.540, DOC 830.180



USE OF FORCE REPORT

Date/Time of Incident 07-20-2016 1755 Hours	Offender(s) Involved: Marks,Paul	DOC Number(s) 321696	Living Unit/Cell H-3 010L
Facility/Location SCCC on the Breezeway	Employees Involved: Henderson, Arthur		
OC Used? ☐ Yes. ⊠ No	Other Witnesses: Sgt. Fenn, Zack and Office	er Troseth, James il	
Were you Injured? ⊠ Yes ⊠ No			
DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT (Include a summary of the situation leading up to the necessary.)	·	, •	
On 7-20-2016 at approximately 1755 while resistive during the escort. He started to to continue to look forward. Offender Marks owere ignored. Offender Marks again starte strike to his side in order to gain control butime gave a directive to place the offender Officer Troseth controlled him. Leg restrain placed in a holding cell.	ense up and pull away. He was given multi continued to resist the escort and verbal di ad to pull away from my control and at this at it failed and the offender was still resistiv on the grass. Offender Marks complied a	iple directives to sto irectives form mysel time I attempted to ve and pulling away nd sat on the grass	p resisting and f and Sgt. Fenn give a soft knee . Sgt. Fenn at this while myself and
-			-
1			·
1		•	
DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF OFFENDER R (Include the level of resistance displayed by the offer If necessary.)		ercome the resistance. A	attach additional sheets,
During the escort, I was controlling offend and body and began to pull away from my his elbow which was ineffective in stoppin section. Once he was compliant, I assiste head to face me and ignored directives to a wheelchair and escorted to F Unit.	ontrol. Due to him pulling away, I attem g him pulling away from my grasp, so I de d him on the ground in the grass. Offende	pted to pull on his ri- livered a soft knee : r Marks continued t	ght hand side by strike to his mid o try to turn his
			,
			·

Henderson, Arthur Name (Print) DOC 21-424 (Rev. 10/23/15)

07-20-2016 Date Correctional Officer 2

Sidnature

DOC 410.200, DOC 410.205, DOC 410.210, DOC 410.230, DOC 420.255

PDU-43634 1st Installment 000007

TO BE CO	MPLETED BY SHIFT	COMMANDER / UNIT	SUPERVISOR
Date/Time Received 07/20/16 2030 hours		IMRS Number 16-46460	
Comments: The use of impedance tactics to addition Force Options Guidelines. However (impedance tactics) reasonably necesupon my experience and level of trait to improper and failed Control Tactics.	based on the exact na essary for the level of re ning. It is also my cond	ture of this incident, I esistance exhibited by lusion though that the	
	•		
Lt, Eric Malnio Name (Print)	07/25/16 Date	Lieutenant Title	La Salaria Signature

The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14.





				☐ Confidential
Date/Time of Incident 07/20/2016 at 1755 hours	Offenders Involv Marks, Paul	red:	DOC Number 321696	Living Unit H3
Location Breezeway	Witnesses Invol	ved: N/A		
Use of Force incident? ⊠ Yes ☐ I	No			
Description of incident: Spontaneous Use of Force due to offender resisting escort		tract Staff/Volunteers In our, and Officer Troseth,		enn, Officer
DETAILS: Who was involved, what took pladditional sheet, if necessary.	ace, how did it happen,	description of any injuries,	damage, use of force	, etc. Attach
being escorted to F Unit for refusing to Marks began to resist the escort by purgain compliance and to maintain controlled Offender Marks stopped resisting him to the grass where we had the officientives were given to face forward, wrists, Offender Marks was placed in the wheel chair arrived. Once ankle restration of the issues. In the wheel chair, the officient once inside F Unit. In F Unit, I commediate Action Taken: I began videous marks b	Illing away from Office of the offender. Mu g, I asked him If he coender sit on his botton Marks continued to trained the "recovery position into and the wheel charder became unresconducted a Use of Foreign of the offender	or Henderson. Officer He ltiple directives were give ould walk, which he state on. Marks continued to tury of to turn his head toward (on his side) until ankle air arrived, offender Mar ponsive to staff and refunce debrief with all staff	enderson used force en to Offender Mark ed no. I then directe m his head to face is staff, and to preve e restraints could be ks was escorted to sed to talk. F Unit s involved.	in an attempt to se to stop resisting. d my staff to walk staff and more ent injury to his applied and a F Unit with no taff took over the
minosato roton rationi bogan rota	;	a supervisor out of the	o ooo rane ea, s.g	
Tack Fan	07/20/2016	Correctional Sergeant	Zack Fenn	
Signature	Date	Title	Name (Please F	rint)
TO B	COMPLETED BY S	UPERINTENDENT/DES	(GNEE	
Date/Time Received			Incident Number	
Investigation Assigned To	Ву		Date	•
Comments:				
				·

The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. Social Security Numbers are considered confidential information and will be redacted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14.

DOC 21-917 (Rev. 10/23/15)

DOC 390.350, DOC 420.080, DOC 420.150, DOC 420.250, DOC 420.255, DOC 420.360, DOC 420.390, DOC 420.500, DOC 420.550, DOC 620.200, DOC 630.550, DOC 890.620

Date



	·			Confidentia
Date/Time of Incident 07-20-2016 1751	Offenders Involv	ed: Marks,Paul	DOC Number 321696	Living Unit H3
Location outside the dinning hall	Witnesses Invol	ved: Sgt. Fenn C/O	Froseth	
Use of Force Incident? Yes	⊠ No	9		
Description of Incident:	Employees/Con	tract Staff/Volunteer	s Involved:	
DETAILS: Who was Involved, what to additional sheet, if necessary.	ok place, how did it happen,	description of any injur	les, damage, use of force	, etc. Attach
On 7-20-16 at approx. 1751 or 321696 multiple directives to dispedirectives and started to become the commands he was placed in restrict caused a spontaneous use of forciplaced in the grass, ankle restraint	erse and return to his unit. ense. I C/O Henderson ga aints by myself and C/O T e due to him resisting the	I/M Marks ignored a we him verbal direct roseth. During the e escort and attempting	all directives and contina ives to cuff up and after scort, offender Marks b ig to pull away from my	ued to Ignore r multiple ecame tense and
•				
		•		
Immediate Action Taken:Placed in	n restraints			
		·		
· .				· •
•				
0				
-64	07-20-2016	C/O 2	Henderson,A	
Signature) (Date	Title	Name (Pleasa i	Print)
<u> </u>	DIBE COMPLETED BY S	URERINTENDENT/	JESIGNEE	
Date/Time Received			Incident Number	
Investigation Assigned To	Ву		Date	
Comments:				
Comments.				
				-
			<u> </u>	

The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. Social Security Numbers are considered confidential information and will be redacted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14.

Distribution: ORIGINAL-Superintendent

COPY- Chief Investigator

DOC 21-917 (Rev. 10/23/15)

DOC 390.350, DOC 420.080, DOC 420.150, DOC 420.250, DOC 420.255, DOC 420.360, DOC 420.390, DOC 420.500, DOC 420.550, DOC 620.200, DOC 630.550, DOC 890.620





	•			Confident
Date/Time of Incident 07/20/2016 1752 hours	Offenders Invo	ived: Marks, Paul	DOC Number 321696	Living Unit H3
Location Breezeway	Witnesses Invi	olved: NA		
Use of Force Incident? ⊠ Yes	□No			
Description of Incident: Refusing t disperse/Use of Force		ntract Staff/Volunteen son, Arthur Sgt. Fenn	s Involved: Officer Tros , Zackary	eth II, James,
DETAILS: Who was involved, what to additional sheet, if necessary. On 07/20/2016 at approximately 1 disperse on the breezeway. I, Offiplace offender Marks, Paul DOC# offender Marks to F Unit with Sgt. had control of offender Marks righ Officer Henderson assisted offender Marks was on the ground offender Marks stated he could no placing offender Marks in to the was a significant of the marks of the marks in the way of the second of the marks of the marks in the way of the second of the marks of the marks in the way of the second of the marks in the marks of the marks in the marks of	752 hours Sgt. Fenn, Zacer Troseth II, James, re 321696 in wrist restraint Fenn filming the escort at side. During the escort der Marks to the ground of assisted with putting to longer walk to F Unit. A	ckary made radio noti sponded. When I arriv ts. Once in wrist restra I had control of offend offender Marks attem while I maintained con tim in to the recovery wheelchair was broug	fication of an offender red I assisted Officer Hellints Officer Henderson ler Marks left side and opted to pull away from ottol of offender Marks legal to the register of the medical. I then	refusing to enderson, Arthur and I escorted Officer Henderso officer Henderso eft side. Once covery position
Immediate Action Taken:				
1				
Signature	07/20/2016 Date	Corrections Officer	James Trosett Name (Please F	
/	O BE COMPLETED BY		-	
Date/Time Received	O DE COMPLETED BY	OOF ENAMELIADEIN I	Incident Number	
Investigation Assigned To	Ву		Date	
Comments:				
·				
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Signature			Date	

The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. Social Security Numbers are considered confidential information and will be redacted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14.

DOC 21-917 (Rev. 10/23/15)

DOC 390.350, DOC 420.080, DOC 420.150, DOC 420.250, DOC 420.255, DOC 420.360, DOC 420.390, DOC 420.500, DOC 420.550, DOC 620.200, DOC 830.550, DOC 890.620





			Confidential
Date/Time of Incident 7/20/2016 1800	Offenders Involved: MARKS, Paul	DOC Number 321696	Living Unit F
Location F Unit Holding Cell #3	Witnesses Involved:		
Use of Force Incident? ⊠ Yes ☐ No			
Description of Incident: Nursing Assessment Following Use of Force	Employees/Contract Staff/Volunteers (nvolved: Kimberly Ma	Іопе
DETAILS: Who was involved, what took place additional sheet, if necessary.	e, how did it happen, description of any injuries	s, damage, use of force,	etc. Attach
At approximately 1800, Offender Marks, I Force on the Breezeway. Offender Marks stated was due to a chronic medical cond	stated he is currently unable to stand du	e to numbness in his	leg which he
		•	
	•		
			-
•			-
	•		
Immediate Action Taken: Assessment an	nd documentation.		
	•		
		•	
JM no bC			
Signature	7/20/2016 RN2 Date Title	K. Malone, RN: Name (Please P	
	OMPLETED BY SUPERINTENDENT/DE		
Date/Time Received		Incident Number	
Investigation Assigned To		Date	
investigation Assigned 10	Ву	Die	· .
Comments:			
		·	
Laterature - Later			
Signature		Date	

The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. Social Security Numbers are considered confidential information and will be redacted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14.

DOC 21-917 (Rev. 10/23/15)

DOC 390.350, DOC 420.080, DOC 420.150, DOC 420.250, DOC 420.255, DOC 420.360, DOC 420.390, DOC 420.500, DOC 420.550, DOC 620.200, DOC 630.550, DOC 890.620





INITIAL SERIOUS INFRACTION REPORT

					.				
Date of Infraction				ast, First)	DOC Numb	er e	Housing A	ssignment	
07/20/2016	Mari	ks, Pa	ul		321696		H3-010 L	·	
Rule Violation #(s)							•	•	
509, 7.17				dant (S. O. 181)				Date Occurred	
Approximate Time Occurr	ea			dent (Be Specific)	-1			07/20/2016	
1752 Witness (1)	i	DI CH.	zeway i	n front of A Side Di Days Off	Witness (2)	·	Days Off	
Henderson, Arthur			1	Sat/Sun	N/A	3)		N/A	
Witness (2)				Days Off	Witness (4	4\	Days Off		
Troseth, Jimmy				Fri/Sat	N/A	*/	N/A		
									
				ing a state of the	RRATIVE	in a grant of the			
State a concise description Who? What? Why? and I	on of the	he det Descr	ails of thi	ne rule violations, o Injuries, property o	overing all el lamage, use	ements and a of force, etc.	answering the c Attach all relat	questions of When? Where? led reports.	
On 7/20/2016 at approx	Imatel	ly 175	2 hours	s, I, Sgt. Fenn was	supervising	mainline. D	uring mainline	, Offender Marks, Paul DOC#	
321696 was being disru					_				
								to his unit. Offender Marks	
continued to argue and	be dis	sruptiv	e on th	e breezeway. I ga	ve Offender	Marks 4 mo	re directives to	return to his unit and to	
disperse from my location	on. All	direc	tives w	ere ignored, there	fore I notified	d Stafford C	reek Base that	I had one refusing to	
disperse. Offender Hen	derso	n résp	onded	and applied wrist	restraints. D	uring the es	cort to F Unit,	Offender Marks began to	
resist the escort and wa	ıs acti	vely tr	ying to	pull away from Of	fficer Hende	rson. Due to	him resisting	orders, a spontaneous use of	
force was required to ga	ain co	ntrol a	ind to s	top the offenders	actions of re	sisting staff	s escort proce	dure.	
1						•	•		
<u> </u>									
Reporting Employee/Cor	ntract :	Staff N	lame (L	ast, First) (Print Nam	e)	Shift		Days Off	
Fenn, Zack						3rd		Sat/Sun	
Evidence Taken		E		Case Number		ocker Numb	er	Photo/Video Submitted	
⊠ Yes ☐ No			16-	369	<u> </u>	÷ 4		⊠ Yes □ No	
Description of Evidence									
1 DVD Placed in					Pacomma	nded Sanctio	nn(e)	<u></u>	
Pre-Hearing Confinemer	nt 🔯	7 Yes	□ No	Date	N/A	lidea oanca	Jil(a)		
Administrative Segregati					1000				
			THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS.	E(S) OF ALLEGE	D VICTIMS	OF THIS IN	CIDENT		
Last, First	re i		entratoria;		2.72.00 64.0000		Contraction and Contract Con-	DOC#	
1) N/A			•	☐ Employee/Co	ntract Staff	☐ Volunte	er/Visitor/Other	Offender N/A	
Last, First								DOC#	
2) N/A				☐ Employee/Co	intract Staff	☐ Volunte	er/Visitor/Other	☐ Offender N/A	
Related Reports Attache	ed		ppleme			☐ Medical			
		□ Еп	ployee	Contract Staff Witn	ness Stateme	nts [Other (Specif	<u>/) </u>	
Reporting Employee/Contrac	t Staff S	Slonativ			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Date		
- Applicacy College	ت الطال . سمع		<u>~</u>				1-7/	20/16	
Cack	_ (رمر					1/1	0116	
Infraction Review Officer Sign	nature a	and Nan	ne (Last/	First)			Date		

The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. Social Security Numbers are considered confidential information and will be redacted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14.

Distribution: ORIGINAL - Imaging System/Central File DOC 17-076 (Rev. 05/11/16)

COPY - Hearing Officer, Offender, Board

DOC 460.000, DOC 580.655

ase 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Docume

viewSegregation

Page 1 of 1

ERD: 12/23/2019 RIC: LOW	-	- Long Term Minimum	Location: SCCC-IMU
Placement Movement			
* Initial Placement Date:	07/20/2016 * Times 19:50	* Initial Placement Status:	Pre-Hearing Confinement
* Inklai Placement Pacilitys :	SCCC-IMU * Initial Placem	ent Living Units 'F	•
111111111111111111111111111111111111111	CCC+13	<i>,</i>	•
Placement Details			
Placement Type:	Placement Detail:	Piacement Due Infractions	•
Threat to Orderliness of Facility	Other	509 - REFLISE TO PROCEED/DISP	erse area
		717 - REFUSAL/RESISTING/SAFE	TY
Offender Refused Multiple Directive Staff Reculting In A Spontaneous U	s To Disperse Back To His Living (Unit. During The Escort To F Unit, Offs	
iquesting Staffi Fenn, Zackary 3			Authorizing Staff Malric,
ment Authorization:			
uthorization Narrative:			
(NCUF			





SUPERINTENDENT USE OF FORCE ASSESSMENT

Offender(s) Name	·		1	DOC Number(s)
Marks, Paul				321696
Facility/Location		Date of incident Time of incident		
SCCC / Breezeway	7/3	20/16		1752 Hours
IMRS Number 16-46460				
			V park	
- /-	NAME(S) OF EMPLOYEES D		.VED	
NAME	TITLE			INVOLVEMENT
Fenn, Zackary	Correctional Officer III		Team le	eader
Henderson, Arthur	Correctional Officer II		Applied	force
Troseth, James	Correctional Officer II		Applied	restraints/Escort
Malone, Kimberly	Registered Nurse II		Medica	l assessement
				·
	_			
	DOCUMENT	ATION		
DOC 21-425 Shift Commander/	Unit Supervisor Use of Force Re	port		☑ Yes ☐ No . ☐ N/A
ال OC 21-424 Use of Force Repo	ort (from all employees involved)			⊠ Yes □ No □ N/A
IMRS Incident Report				☑ Yes ☐ No ☐ N/A
Video and/or Pictures		•••		☑ Yes ☐ No ☐ N/A
Infraction Reports				⊠ Yes □ No □ N/A
Medical Reports				☑ Yes ☐ No ☐ N/A
Use of Force Checklist (preplanned)			☐ Yes ☐ No ☑ N/A	
Additional Documentation				☐ Yes ☒ No ☐ N/A
Comments:				
		•		
•		,		

USE OF FORCE REPORTS	
Complete and accurate	⊠ Yes □ No □ N/A
Provide a description of the incident leading up to the use of force	⊠ Yes □ No □ N/A
-rovide a description of actions taken to mitigate the need to use force	⊠Yes □ No □ N/A
Provide a description of offender resistance and force options used	⊠ Yes □ No □ N/A
Written individually by each involved employee	⊠ Yes □ No □ N/A
Accurately reflect what is seen in the video	⊠ Yes □ No □ N/A
Employee(s) trained/qualified for the force option	⊠ Yes □ No □ N/A
Do the reports support one another	⊠ Yes □ No □ N/A
Comments:	
	•
NOTIFICATIONS / APPROVALS	
Emergent Situation	✓ Yes ☐ No ☐ N/A
Approval for force option(s) obtained	☐ Yes ☐ No ☒ NVA
Was Health Services consulted	☐ Yes ☐ No ☑ N/A
Reported to the Superintendent/Facility Duty Officer	☑ Yes ☐ No ☐ N/A
Reported to the Assistant Secretary for Prisons/Headquarters Duty Officer	☐ Yes ☐ No ☑ N/A
aw Enforcement Notified	☐ Yes ☐ No 🖾 N/A
Comments:	
	·
MEDICAL REPORTS	
Report for each offender	⊠Yes □ No □ N/A
Accurately reflect what is written in the Use of Force Reports	⊠ Yes □ No □ N/A
Accurately reflect what is seen in the video	⊠ Yes □ No □ N/A
Were Health Services employees on scene (preplanned)	⊠ Yes □ No □ N/A
Are injuries consistent with application of force and force options	⊠ Yes □ No □ N/A
Comments:	
	·

Clear Introduction (who, what, where, when) "atement on why force is necessary Description of events leading up to authorizing force Name of all employees involved Name of all employees involved Name of the person authorizing force option Statement from Health Services concerning force option Direct order issued to offender to comply Was offender provided an opportunity to comply Was offender provided an opportunity to comply Force used was necessary and reasonable Can each employee be clearly identified Was suppropriate personal protective equipment used Was the camera focused on the offender throughout Was the camera focused on the offender throughout Was the camera focused on the offender throughout Mas throughout Mas throughout Mas throughout Mas throughout Mas throughout Mas throughout Mas throughout Mas throughout Mas throughout M						
Description of events leading up to authorizing force Yes No	□ N/A					
Name of all employees involved Yes No	□ N/A					
Name of the person authorizing force option Yes	□ NVA					
Statement from Health Services concerning force option	□ N/A					
Direct order issued to offender to comply Was offender provided an opportunity to comply Force used was necessary and reasonable Can each employee be clearly identified Was appropriate personal protective equipment used Was appropriate personal protective equipment used Was the camera focused on the offender throughout Record the complete incident, including: introduction, force application, medical examinations, decontamination process, final placement of the offender, and removal of restraints At the conclusion of the incident, is there a clear summary, including: time/date/location, offenders involved, employees involved, description of offender resistance and force options used, all injuries noted, offenders current location and behavior Comments: Incident was a spontaneous use of force so there was no introduction. During the escort the offender slevel of resistan he officers use of impedence tactics was not reasonable nor necessary based on the offenders level of resistar OFFENDER DEMEANOR Comments: APPROPRIATENESS OF FORCE APPLIED Comments: Force used by the officer was not appropriate. The use of impedence tactics to control a offender who was resistance and not reasonable. OVERALL IMPRESSIONS OF INCIDENT Comments:	□ N/A					
Was offender provided an opportunity to comply Force used was necessary and reasonable Can each employee be clearly identified Was appropriate personal protective equipment used Was the camera focused on the offender throughout Record the complete incident, including: introduction, force application, medical examinations, decontamination process, final placement of the offender, and removal of restraints At the conclusion of the incident, is there a clear summary, including: time/date/location, offenders involved, employees involved, description of offender resistance and force options used, all injuries noted, offenders current location and behavior Comments: OFFENDER DEMEANOR Comments: Non-compliant and resistive during the escort to segregation. APPROPRIATENESS OF FORCE APPLIED Comments: Non-compliant and resistive during the escort to segregation. OVERALL IMPRESSIONS OF INCIDENT Comments:	□ NJA					
Force used was necessary and reasonable Can each employee be clearly identified Was appropriate personal protective equipment used Was the camera focused on the offender throughout Record the complete incident, including: introduction, force application, medical examinations, decontamination process, final placement of the offender, and removal of restraints At the conclusion of the incident, is there a clear summary, including: time/date/location, offenders involved, employees involved, description of offender resistance and force options used, all injuries noted, offenders current location and behavior Comments: Incident was a spontaneous use of force so there was no introduction. During the escort the offender resistance in the offenders level of resistar he officers use of impedence tactics was not reasonable nor necessary based on the offenders level of resistar OFFENDER DEMEANOR Comments: Non-compliant and resistive during the escort to segregation. APPROPRIATENESS OF FORCE APPLIED Comments: Non-compliant and resistive during the escort to segregation. OVERALL IMPRESSIONS OF INCIDENT Comments:	□ N/A					
Can each employee be clearly identified Was appropriate personal protective equipment used Was the camera focused on the offender throughout Record the complete incident, including: introduction, force application, medical examinations, decontamination process, final placement of the offender, and removal of restraints At the conclusion of the incident, is there a clear summary, including: time/date/location, offenders involved, employees involved, description of offender resistance and force options used, all injuries notad, offenders current location and behavior Comments: Incident was a spontaneous use of force so there was no introduction. During the escort the offender resisted methodicers use of impedence tactics was not reasonable nor necessary based on the offenders level of resistar of the officers use of impedence tactics was not reasonable. OFFENDER DEMEANOR Comments: Non-compliant and resistive during the escort to segregation. APPROPRIATENESS OF FORCE APPLIED Comments: Force used by the officer was not appropriate. The use of impedence tactics to control a offender who was resistence used by the officer was not reasonable. OVERALL IMPRESSIONS OF INCIDENT Comments:						
Was appropriate personal protective equipment used Was the camera focused on the offender throughout Record the complete incident, including: introduction, force application, medical examinations, decontamination process, final placement of the offender, and removal of restraints At the conclusion of the incident, is there a clear summary, including: time/date/location, offenders involved, employees involved, description of offender resistance and force options used, all injuries noted, offenders current location and behavior Comments: Incident was a spontaneous use of force so there was no introduction. During the escort the offender resisted makes the officers use of impedence tactics was not reasonable nor necessary based on the offenders level of resistar of the officers use of impedence tactics was not reasonable nor necessary based on the offenders level of resistar of the officers used by the officer was not appropriate. The use of impedence tactics to control a offender who was resistance used by the officer was not appropriate. The use of impedence tactics to control a offender who was resistance and not reasonable. OVERALL IMPRESSIONS OF INCIDENT Comments:	□ NVA					
Was the camera focused on the offender throughout Record the complete incident, including: introduction, force application, medical examinations, decontamination process, final placement of the offender, and removal of restraints At the conclusion of the incident, is there a clear summary, including: time/date/location, offenders involved, employees involved, description of offender resistance and force options used, all injuries noted, offenders current location and behavior Comments: Incident was a spontaneous use of force so there was no introduction. During the escort the offender resisted me he officers use of impedence tactics was not reasonable nor necessary based on the offenders level of resistar of the officers used on the offenders level of resistar of the officers used to the officers of the escort to segregation. OFFENDER DEMEANOR Comments: Non-compliant and resistive during the escort to segregation. APPROPRIATENESS OF FORCE APPLIED Comments: Force used by the officer was not appropriate. The use of impedence tatotics to control a offender who was resistence is excessive and not reasonable. OVERALL IMPRESSIONS OF INCIDENT Comments:	□ N//					
Record the complete incident, including: introduction, force application, medical examinations, decontamination process, final placement of the offender, and removal of restraints At the conclusion of the incident, is there a clear summary, including: time/date/location, offenders involved, employees involved, description of offender resistance and force options used, all injuries noted, offenders current location and behavior Comments: Incident was a spontaneous use of force so there was no introduction. During the escort the offender resisted method the officers use of impedence tactics was not reasonable nor necessary based on the offenders level of resistar of the officers use of impedence tactics was not segregation. OFFENDER DEMEANOR Comments: Non-compliant and resistive during the escort to segregation. APPROPRIATENESS OF FORCE APPLIED Comments: Force used by the officer was not appropriate. The use of impedence tactics to control a offender who was resist escort is excessive and not reasonable. OVERALL IMPRESSIONS OF INCIDENT Comments:	□ N/A					
examinations, decontamination process, final placement of the offender, and removal of restraints At the conclusion of the incident, is there a clear summary, including: time/date/location, offenders involved, employees involved, description of offender resistance and force options used, all injuries noted, offenders current location and behavior Comments: Incident was a spontaneous use of force so there was no introduction. During the escort the offender resisted may be officers use of impedence tactics was not reasonable nor necessary based on the offenders level of resistar of the officers use of impedence tactics was not segregation. OFFENDER DEMEANOR Comments: Non-compliant and resistive during the escort to segregation. APPROPRIATENESS OF FORCE APPLIED Comments: Force used by the officer was not appropriate. The use of impedence tactics to control a offender who was resistence is excessive and not reasonable. OVERALL IMPRESSIONS OF INCIDENT Comments:	□ N//					
offenders involved, employees involved, description of offender resistance and force options used, all injuries noted, offenders current location and behavior Comments: OFFENDER DEMEANOR Comments: Non-compliant and resistive during the escort to segregation. APPROPRIATENESS OF FORCE APPLIED Comments: Force used by the officer was not appropriate. The use of impedence tactics to control a offender who was resistance and force options Verall Impressions of incident was a spontaneous use of force so there was no introduction. During the escort the offender resisted means and the offenders level of resistance and force options. OFFENDER DEMEANOR Comments: Non-compliant and resistive during the escort to segregation.	□ N//					
Comments: Incident was a spontaneous use of force so there was no introduction. During the escort the offender resisted make the officers use of impedence tactics was not reasonable nor necessary based on the offenders level of resistar OFFENDER DEMEANOR Comments: Non-compliant and resistive during the escort to segregation. APPROPRIATENESS OF FORCE APPLIED Comments: Force used by the officer was not appropriate. The use of impedence tatctics to control a offender who was resisescort is excessive and not reasonable. OVERALL IMPRESSIONS OF INCIDENT Comments:	offenders involved, employees involved, description of offender resistance and force options 🖂 Yes 🔲 No 🗀 N/A					
Comments: Non-compliant and resistive during the escort to segregation. APPROPRIATENESS OF FORCE APPLIED Comments: Force used by the officer was not appropriate. The use of impedence tatctics to control a offender who was resisescort is excessive and not reasonable. OVERALL IMPRESSIONS OF INCIDENT Comments:						
APPROPRIATENESS OF FORCE APPLIED Comments: Force used by the officer was not appropriate. The use of impedence tatctics to control a offender who was resi escort is excessive and not reasonable. OVERALL IMPRESSIONS OF INCIDENT Comments:						
Comments: Force used by the officer was not appropriate. The use of impedence tatctics to control a offender who was residence to excessive and not reasonable. OVERALL IMPRESSIONS OF INCIDENT Comments:						
Comments: Force used by the officer was not appropriate. The use of impedence tatctics to control a offender who was residence to excessive and not reasonable. OVERALL IMPRESSIONS OF INCIDENT Comments:						
Comments:	isting					
Comments:						
	-					

NAME	TITLE	
		<u> </u>
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Comments:		
REVIEWER RECOM	MENDATION	
concur with the actions of all employees involved.		
I DO NOT concur with the actions of all employees involved. Comments:		
were unnecessary and and excessive based on the level of resis investigation into the officer's actions and force used.	miles silenza by the enemant in	
Den Man Onla Associata Comediatandant	$\mathbf{Y} \cdot \mathbf{Y} \cdot \mathbf{O}$	7-27-1
Dan Van Ogle, Associate Superintendent Reviewer Completing Assessment (Print Name / Title) Signature). V.J	7-37-13 Date
Dan Van Ogle, Associate Superintendent Reviewer Completing Assassment (Print Name / Title) Superintendent Superintendent Superintendent) V) C C C C C C C C C	7-27-/ ₂
Reviewer Completing Assessment (Print Name / Title) Signature SUPERINTENDENT	TAPPROVAL	
Reviewer Completing Assessment (Print Name / Title) SUPERINTENDENT I have reviewed all the documentation provided.	TAPPROVAL	<u> </u> <u> </u> <u> </u> <u> </u> <u> </u>
Reviewer Completing Assessment (Print Name / Title) SUPERINTENDENT I have reviewed all the documentation provided. I have reviewed the actions of all employees involved.	APPROVAL	
Reviewer Completing Assessment (Print Name / Title) SUPERINTENDENT I have reviewed all the documentation provided. I have reviewed the actions of all employees involved. I concur with the actions of all employees involved.	APPROVAL	
Reviewer Completing Assessment (Print Name / Title) SUPERINTENDENT I have reviewed all the documentation provided. I have reviewed the actions of all employees involved. I concur with the actions of all employees involved.	TAPPROVAL	
Reviewer Completing Assessment (Print Name / Title) SUPERINTENDENT I have reviewed all the documentation provided. I have reviewed the actions of all employees involved. I concur with the actions of all employees involved. I DO NOT concur with the actions of all employees involved.	T APPROVAL	\$\frac{1}{2}\$
SUPERINTENDENT I have reviewed all the documentation provided. I have reviewed the actions of all employees involved. I concur with the actions of all employees involved. I DO NOT concur with the actions of all employees involved. I recommend the following actions:		□ Ddent Review (CIR)
Signature SUPERINTENDENT I have reviewed all the documentation provided. I have reviewed the actions of all employees involved. I concur with the actions of all employees involved. I DO NOT concur with the actions of all employees involved. I recommend the following actions:	☐ External Critical Inci	□ Ddent Review (CIR)
Reviewer Completing Assessment (Print Name / Title) SUPERINTENDENT I have reviewed all the documentation provided. I have reviewed the actions of all employees involved. I concur with the actions of all employees involved. I DO NOT concur with the actions of all employees involved. I recommend the following actions: Internal Fact Finding Headquarters Review	☐ External Critical Inci	□ Ddent Review (CIR)
Reviewer Completing Assessment (Print Name / Title) SUPERINTENDENT I have reviewed all the documentation provided. I have reviewed the actions of all employees involved. I concur with the actions of all employees involved. I DO NOT concur with the actions of all employees involved. I recommend the following actions: Internal Fact Finding Headquarters Review	☐ External Critical Inci	□ Ddent Review (CIR)
Superintendent Superintendent I have reviewed all the documentation provided. I have reviewed the actions of all employees involved. I concur with the actions of all employees involved. I DO NOT concur with the actions of all employees involved. I recommend the following actions: Internal Fact Finding Headquarters Review The following actions (policy, procedures, revision, modifications, etc.) sha	☐ External Critical Inci	□ Ddent Review (CIR)
Reviewer Completing Assessment (Print Name / Title) SUPERINTENDENT I have reviewed all the documentation provided. I have reviewed the actions of all employees involved. I concur with the actions of all employees involved. I DO NOT concur with the actions of all employees involved. I recommend the following actions: Internal Fact Finding Headquarters Review	☐ External Critical Inci	□ Ddent Review (CIR)
Superintendent Superintendent I have reviewed all the documentation provided. I have reviewed the actions of all employees involved. I concur with the actions of all employees involved. I DO NOT concur with the actions of all employees involved. I recommend the following actions: Internal Fact Finding Headquarters Review The following actions (policy, procedures, revision, modifications, etc.) sha	☐ External Critical Inci	□ Ddent Review (CIR)
Superintendent Superintendent I have reviewed all the documentation provided. I have reviewed the actions of all employees involved. I concur with the actions of all employees involved. I DO NOT concur with the actions of all employees involved. I recommend the following actions: Internal Fact Finding Headquarters Review The following actions (policy, procedures, revision, modifications, etc.) sha	☐ External Critical Inci	□ Ddent Review (CIR)

The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. This form is governed by executive Order 0-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.

Distribution: ORIGINAL - Superintendent

COPY - Deputy Director





SUPERINTENDENT USE OF FORCE ASSESSMENT

Offender(s) Name		DOC Number(s)
Marks, Paul	arks, Paul	
Facility/Location	Date of Incident	Time of Incident 1752 Hours
SCCC / Bregzeway	629Way 7/20/16	
IMRS Number		
16-46460		

ANALSER A SIGNA AND BRIDGE SHOP OF THE SIGNA AND SIGNAL SHOP OF THE SI					
NAME	TILE	INVOLVEMENT			
Fenn, Zackary	Correctional Officer III	Team leader			
Henderson, Arthur	Correctional Officer II	Applied force			
Troseth, James	Correctional Officer II	Applied restraints/Escort			
Malone, Kimberty	Registered Nurse II	Medical assessement			
·					
·					

DOC 21-425 Shift Commander/Unit Supervisor Use of Force Report	Yes	☐ No	□ N/A
DOC 21-424 Use of Force Report (from all employees involved)	☐ Yes	□ No	□ N/A
IMRS Incident Report	☐ Yes	□ No	□ N/A
Video and/or Pictures	☐ Yes	□ No	□ N/A
Infraction Reports	☐ Yes	☐ No	□N⁄A
Medical Reports	☐ Yes	☐ No	□ N/A
Use of Force Checklist (preplanned)	☐ Yes	☐ No	□ N/A
Additional Documentation	☐ Yes	☐ No	□ N/A
Comments:			

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 115 of 198

	errennesielle broken in transcription and second	
Complete and accurate	☐ Yes ☐ No	□ N/A
Provide a description of the incident leading up to the use of force	☐ Yes ☐ No	□ N/A
Provide a description of actions taken to mitigate the need to use force	☐ Yes ☐ No	□ N/A
Provide a description of offender resistance and force options used	☐ Yes ☐ No	□ N/A
Written individually by each involved employee	☐ Yes ☐ No	□ N/A
Accurately reflect what is seen in the video	☐ Yes ☐ No	□ N/A
Employee(s) trained/qualified for the force option	☐ Yes ☐ No	□ N/A
Do the reports support one another	☐ Yes ☐ No	□ N/A
Comments:		
	production of the production	ide Andrias i Siste
Emergent Situation	Yes No	□ N/A
Approval for force option(s) obtained	Yes No	□ N/A
Was Health Services consulted	Yes No	□ N/A
Reported to the Superintendent/Facility Duty Officer	Yes No	□ N⁄A
Reported to the Assistant Secretary for Prisons/Headquarters Duty Officer	Yes No	□ N/A
Law Enforcement Notified	☐ Yes ☐ No	□ N/A
Comments:		
Report for each offender	☐ Yes ☐ No	□ N/A
Accurately reflect what is written in the Use of Force Reports	☐ Yes ☐ No	□ N/A
Accurately reflect what is seen in the video	Yes No	□ N/A
Were Health Services employees on scene (preplanned)	☐ Yes ☐ No	□ N/A
Are injuries consistent with application of force and force options	☐ Yes ☐ No	□ N/A
Comments:		

ekan salah balan dikilah dan biran kan kirin balan balan balan balan balan da balan balan balan balan balan ba	Cha. White I do come had	and Manda and	ister – Later Deutschaft (1982). Mei
Clear Introduction (who, what, where, when)	☐ Yes	□ No	□ N/A
Statement on why force is necessary	☐ Yes	□ No	□ N/A
Description of events leading up to authorizing force	☐ Yes	□ No	□ N/A
Name of all employees involved	☐ Yes	□ No	□ N/A
Name of the person authorizing force option	☐ Yes	□ No	□ N/A
Statement from Health Services concerning force option	☐ Yes	□ No	□ N/A
Direct order issued to offender to comply	☐ Yes	□ No	□NA
Was offender provided an opportunity to comply	☐ Yes	□No	□ N/A
Force used was necessary and reasonable	∐ Yes	□No	□ N/A
Can each employee be clearly identified	☐ Yes	□ No	□ N/A
Was appropriate personal protective equipment used	☐ Yes	□ No	□NA
Was the camera focused on the offender throughout	☐ Yes	□ No	`□ N/A
Record the complete incident, including: introduction, force application, medical examinations, decontamination process, final placement of the offender, and removal of restraints	☐ Yes	□ No	□N⁄A
At the conclusion of the incident, is there a clear summary, including: time/date/location, offenders involved, employees involved, description of offender resistance and force options used, all injuries noted, offenders current location and behavior	☐ Yes	□ No	□ N/A
Comments:			·
Comments:			
	·····		
Comments:			
Comments:	2	A. Ware Control	

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 (File) 10/24/18 Page 117 of 198

PARAMETER STATE		
NAME	TITLE	
Comments:		
		,
I concur with the actions of all employees involved.		
I DO NOT concur with the actions of all employees involved.		
Comments:		
Den Van Ogle, Associate Superintendent		
Reviewer Completing Assessment (Print Name / Title) Signature		Dete
I have reviewed all the documentation provided.		
I have reviewed the actions of all employees involved.		
I concur with the actions of all employees involved.		
I DO NOT concur with the actions of all employees involved.		
I recommend the following actions:		Ц
☐ Internal Fact Finding	☐ External Critical Incident Re	eview (CIR)
☐ Headquarters Review	☐ Just Cause Investigation	
The following actions (policy, procedures, revision, modifications, etc.) shall b	e taken:	
Comments:		
Mergaret Gilbert		<u>.</u>
Superintendent/designee (Print Name) Superintendent/des	ignee Signature	Date

The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. This form is governed by executive Order 6-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.

Distribution: ORIGINAL - Superintendent

COPY - Deputy Director

DOC 21-426 (Rev. 06/26/14)

Page 4 of 4

DOC 410.200, DOC 410.215, DOC 410.230



STATE OF WASHINGTON

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

P.O. Box 41100 • Olympia, Washington 98504-1100

July 20th BEFOR ASSULT + HOSP FRIP

March 17, 2017

W. H. N.

Paul Marks, DOC#321696 Cedar Creek Corrections Center EB261L P.O. Box 37 Littlerock WA 98556

Mr. Marks:

This letter is in regards to your public records request, PRU-43634, for any and all incident reports, including but not limited to use of force against you on or about July 20, 2016, all related reports that directly or indirectly involve the events that led to your transportation to the outside hospital. This request also includes the times and dates you were transported to and from Stafford Creek Corrections Center facility, from July 20, 2016 to July 28, 2016.

Enclosed is the 2nd and final installment of 23 pages and 1 CD of 2 video footages responsive to your request. Redactions have been made as appropriate per statute and are noted on the denial form, which is also enclosed. Please note that we provided these documents to you in accordance with the Public Records Act. By making agency documents available to you, the Department is not responsible for your use of the information or for any claims or liabilities that may result from your use or further dissemination. This request is now closed.

Sincerely,

Mara Rivera

Public Disclosure Specialist Department of Corrections Public Disclosure Unit P.O. Box 41118 Olympia, WA 98504

MR: PRU-43634

STATE OF WASHINGTON DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

AGENCY DENIAL FORM / EXEMPTION LOG

Date:	3/17/2017		Tracking Number:	PRU-43634 2 nd /final installment
Request Address	or Name and	Paul Marks, DOC#321 Cedar Creek Correction EB261L		
		P.O. Box 37 Littlerock WA 98556		
Denial o	of Disclosure Dec	ided by (Name/Title):	Mara Rivera, Public Records	Specialist
			RECORDS IDENTIFIED WIT KTENT AND FOR THE REASC	
		to the records is associate relied upon to make rec		PTIONS SECTION below, which
EXEM	PTIONS SEC	FION		

The following section identifies and explains the exemptions relied upon in the above table(s):

5-COMPUTER SECURITY AND INMATE PERSONAL IDENTIFICATION (IPIN) NUMBERS — These records contain computer access paths, codes, IPIN telephone access codes, or similar information, the release of which may compromise the security of the computer and/or telecommunication systems and information, and have been redacted per the following citation:

RCW 42.56.420(4) - "Information regarding the infrastructure and security of computer and telecommunications networks, consisting of security passwords, security access codes and programs, access codes for secure software applications, security and service recovery plans, security risk assessments, and security test results to the extent that they identify specific system vulnerabilities."

Last Updated 10/6/15

APPEAL FORM

You may appeal all or any portion of this decision to the **DOC** Appeals Office by completing the following portion of this form and mailing it to the address designated.

- 1. A public disclosure appeal may be submitted if you believe a public disclosure decision should be considered for reversal due to legal considerations.
- 2. Only the original requestor may appeal a public disclosure response.
- 3. Only one public disclosure request may be appealed per form.
- 4. An inquiry about timeframes on a pending request does not constitute an appeal, but will be addressed as an inquiry.
- 5. This appeal form may not contain a new public disclosure request. Any new request must be sent to the Public Disclosure Unit per WAC 137-08-090.

PDU Tracking Number:		
Requestor Name:	DOC # (if applicable):	
Mailing Address:		
Describe the specific exemption(s) and/or specific page(s) you v (include why you disagree with the original denial decision)	vish to appeal:	
		
		
	,	

Mail completed form to:

Public Disclosure Agency Appeals Office

Post Office Box 41103 Olympia, WA 98504-1103

Page 1 of 2

Incident Information

Printed by: Eric Mainio

Incident Number:

16-46460

Facility: Location: SCCC Breezeway

Place:

Breezeway

Confidential?:

No

Facility Lockdown ?:

No

Restricted Movement ?:

No

STG Incident?: Property Damage?: No

No

Date and Time of Incident:

07/20/2016 17:52 Mainlo, Eric W

Reporting Staff:

Date and Time Submitted:

07/20/2016 21:09

Creating Staff:

Mainlo, Eric W

Primary Incident Type

Primary Incident Category:

Offender

Physical

Primary Incident Type:

Use of Force

Yes

OC.

MΩ

Modifiers:

EID/Taser

No

Specialty Impact

No

Unhoistered Firearm No

Mandarory Confidential:

Involved Offenders

Doc No : 321696

Name: MARKS, Paul D

Race: White Gender : Male

STG Group:

Community Concerns: No

Active Warrant: No

Injured 7: No

Hospitalized?: No

Involved Staff

Name: Fenn, Zackary J

Position Description: Corrections/Custody

Injured ?:

Hospitalized ?:

Nо

Name: Henderson, Arthur Position Description: Corrections/Custody

Injured ?:

Νa

Hospitalized ?:

Officer 2

Injured?:

Hospitalized ?:

Name: Troseth, James M

Position Description: Corrections/Custody Officer 2

Officer 3

Νo

Name: Malone, Kimberly

Injured ?:

Hospitalized ?:

Position Description: Registered Nurse 2

No

No

Other Participants

Type: Gender: Last name: First name: Comment: Injured?: No Hospitalized?: No

Other Agnencies Contacted

Page 2 of 2

Agency Type	Agency Name	Date Contacted	Time Contacted	Comments
Narrative	With the Company of t	And the second of the second o	garantee et et vang de Gerthe gegel anderskaanska terresident en een een een een een een een een e	A CONTRACTOR CONTRACTO
07/20/2016	Narrative On 07/20/16 at approxime for search on the breezew verbally disruptive and wadirectives and Sgt. Fenn replaced Marks into restrain Officers Henderson and Tipull away from Officer Hermaintaining control of Mastrike to his right side in a Marks complied and follow knees at which time he settransported by wheelchall Malone and she could not compliant and his restrainuse of force. Documentati	ray in front of the dining las given multiple directive made notification of an offits without incident. Sgt. I roseth to escort Marks to inderson and resist his escrits right arm. His control in attempt to distract and wed directives from Sgt. Feid he could not walk. A wir for the remainder of the Identify any injuries from its were removed in the h	halis. During the process as to return to his unit. Minimum to his unit. Minimum to his unit. Minimum to he are recording to dispersion to he are record movement. Hender was failing and Henderso a keep him from pulling and the him to stop resisting. Main the list of Force. Marks with the Use of Force. Marks holding cell. Marks made reasons.	Marks became arks refused all e. Staff on scene ag and directed ascort Marks tried to ason used force by an applied a soft kneeway. At this point arks was placed on his and Marks was assessed by RN remained non-to comment on the

http:/

Page 1 of 2

Printed by: Eric Mainio

Incident Information

Incident Number:

Facility:

16-46461 SCCC-IMU

Location:

Holding Cell

Place:

Holding Cell

Confidential?:

No No

Facility Lockdown?: Restricted Movement ?:

No

STG Incident 7:

No

Property Damage?:

No

Date and Time of Incident:

07/20/2016 18:05

Reporting Staff:

Mainio, Eric W

Date and Time Submitted:

07/20/2016 21:3

Creating Staff:

Mainlo, Eric W

Primary Incident Type

Primary Incident Category:

Offender

Primary Incident Type:

Medical Emergency

Modifiers:

Mandarory Confidential:

Additional Incident Types

Incident Category

Incident Type

Incident Type Modifiers

Mandatory Confidential

Offender

Emergency Medical Transport/Offender Transport Type **Ambulance**

Involved Offenders

Doc Nb: 321696

Name: MARKS, Paul D

Gender : Male Race: White STG Group:

Community Concerns: No

Active Warrant: No

Injured 7: No Hospitalized ? : No

Involved Staff

Name: Malone, Kimberly

Position Description: Registered Nurse 2

Hospitalized 7: Injured ? : .

Hospitalized ?:

Name: Ericksen, Matthew Position Description: Corrections/Custody

Injured ?: Hospitalized ?:

No

Name: Phipps, John E

Position Description: Corrections/Custody

Injured?: Hospitalized ?:

Officer 2

Name: Troseth, James M.

Position Description: Corrections/Custody Officer 2

Injured 7:

No

No

Name : Mcginnis, James R

Position Description : Corrections/Custody

Injured ?;

Hospitalized ?:

Officer 2

No

No

Name: Wayman, Jody A Position Description: Registered Nurse 2

II

Page 2 of 2

Injured ?: Hospitalized?:

No

Position Description: Corrections/Custody Name: Bolden, Mitchell L.

Injured ?:

Hospitalized 7:

Officer 3

No

Name: Cline, Charles F.

Pasition Description: Corrections/Custody

Injured ?:

Hospitalized?:

No

Officer 2

No

Other Participants

Type: Gender: Last name: First name: Comment: Injured ?: No Hospitalized ?: No

Other Agnencies Contacted

Agency Type

Agency Name

Date Contacted

Time Contacted

Comments

Hospital

Grays Harbor Community Hospita

07/20/2016

18:30

Narrative

Date

Namative

On 07/20/16 at approximately 1805 hours, RN Malone attempted to complete an Intake assessment on Offender Marks #321696 in the Segregation Holding cell. Marks was slumped over and not responding to her questioning. She could see he was breathing but nonresponsive. She notified Sgt. Ericksen who also attempted to gain a response. Shift Lieutenant Mainlo was notified and directed an emergent entry into the cell. F-unit staff entered the cell and placed

07/20/2016 Marks into restraints. Marks was completely passive and offered no resistance. RN Malone assessed him and then reported her findings to FMD S. Smith. Per Dr. Smith an ambulance was requested to transport Marks to Grays Harbor Community Hospital for further evaluation. Aberdeen Fire arrived onsite at 1844 hours. Sgt. Bolden and Officer Cline were assigned to the escort. The trip departed SCCC at 1919 hours, Documentation gathered and Duty Officer Jean



INCIDENT REPORT

				Confidential
Date/Time of Incident 7/20/2016 1800	Offenders Involved: MARK	S, Paul	DOC Number 321696	Living Unit F
Location F Unit Holding Cell #3	Witnesses Involved:			
Use of Force Incident? ☐ Yes ☑ No				
Description of Incident: Medical Emergency	Employees/Contract Staff/	/olunteers Invo	blved: Kimberly Ma	lone
DETAILS: Who was involved, what took place, additional sheet, if necessary. At approximately 1805, I, RN Malone, wen (DOC #321696) did not respond. Sgt. Fennegative results. It was noted at this time to nursing, vitals obtained. Dr. Sara Smith, Fine would need to be transferred to GHCHE placed first in a wheelchair but it was deter backboard. At this time his clothes were curemained unresponsive yet breathing until via aid car.	t to Holding Cell #3 to condu- n and Sgt. Ericksen both atte- nat he was breathing but not MD was contacted regarding ED for further evaluation. Offi mined that he was unable to It off and he was readied for	ot the segregatempted to get C responsive. Or Offender Marks ander Marks wasit in the whee the arrival of the	tion intake, Offender Offender Marks to re ffender Marks was as' condition and it was as taken from the it elchair and was pla ne paramedics. Offe	er Marks, Paul espond with assessed by was decided that holding cell and ced on the ender Marks
Immediate Action Taken: Assessment, trea	atment, and documentation.			
K Malone, RV	7/20/2016 RN2		K. Malone, RN2	
	DateTitle MRUETEPIBY/SUPERINTE	\{\a\=\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	Name (Please Prin	
Date/Time Received	middiansias kondida yiyasid	MEN WESIG	Incident Number	
Investigation Assigned To	Ву		Date	
Comments:			<u> </u>	
Signature			Nate	

The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. Social Security Numbers are considered confidential information and will be redacted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14.

DOC 21-917 (Rev. 10/23/15)

DOC 390.350, DOC 420.080, DOC 420.150, DOC 420.250, DOC 420.255, DOC 420.360, DOC 420.390, DOC 420.500, DOC 420.550, DOC 620.200, DOC 630.550, DOC 890.620

Scan Code GM02

Mainio, Eric W. (DOC)

From:

Wayman, Jody A. (DOC)

Sent:

Wednesday, July 20, 2016 6:35 PM

To:

DOC DL SCCC EMERGENCY MED OUT; DOC DL SCCC SHIFT LIEUT

Subject:

EMO: MARKS, PAUL #321696 7/20/2016





Emergency/Routine/Urgent top of page, from drop down menu



STAFFORD CREEK CORRECTIONS CENTER ESCORTED LEAVE AUTHORIZATION

TO:

Shift/Transport Staff

FROM:	Records Superviso	or or Designee _	4-2	
DATE:	07/20/16	,	5	ignature
RE:	Marks, Paul	DOC# 321696	Unit# F-Unit	
	RBOR COMMUNIT			07/20/19 to go to PRIVE, ABERDEEN,
	ord Creek Correction	ns Center Transpo	rt Officers	
	y indicated above return to the inst		ody of the offen	der at all times,
•			•	•
		,	•	
Time trip St	arted <u> </u>	Time Ret	urned	
Transport O	fficer Signature			<u> </u>

****** ESCORTING STAFF, please return signed form to the Records Office upon return from trip.

Stafford Creek Corrections Center

Classification Reviewer Initials: EMERGENCY

MEDICAL OUT ORDER

TO: Correctional Captain FROM: HEALTH CARE UNIT

DATE: 07/20/16

IT IS REQUESTED THAT THE OFFENDER LISTED BELOW LEAVE THE FACILITY AS

FOLLOWS:	•			
OFFENDER NAME:	DOC#:	DOB:	HOUSING ASSIGN:	OFFENDER TO LEAVE FROM:
MARKS, PAUL	321696	. 1945	F ·	SCCC F
DAY OF TRIP:	DATE:	LEAVE:	APPT:	DURATION:
Wednesday	7/20/16	ASAP	Unknown	TBD
LOCATION OF VISIT: Grays Harbor Commun 915 Anderson I Aberdeen, WA 9 (360) 532-83:	Prive 18520	DEPARTMENT	OPROVIDER:	-ER
REASON:				
•	CLINIC UP	ON RETU	K THROUGH ' RN TO FACILI	THE OUTPATIENT TY.
ORDER REQUESTED BY (PH	IYSICIAN, P.AC,	ETC.): Sara Smit	h, MD	
			CCOMPANY OFFEI DICAL AT THE I	NDER: NURSE'S STATION.
Priority Code: 1 (Hi) 2 (Med) [] 3 (Low)	PREPARED BY Jody Wayma		APPROVED BY: Sara Smith, MD, FMD
CUSTODY	USE: To	o be com		stody officers.
MXD:	ERD:	CUST:	SPECIAL NEEDS? (L	e Wheelchair, interpreter needed etc)
ASSIGNED OFFICERS: 1.) CLINE 2.) BOCDEN	——————————————————————————————————————		START TIME:	END TIME:
			Transportation Type: Ambulance	
SIGNATURE OF TRANSPOR	TING OFFICER: S: RETURN TH FY HEALTH C	IS FORM TO TI ARE UNIT AT ERS.	HE TRANSPORT OF ' 537-2089 OR Ext. 4	FICE WHEN TRANSPORT 1079 IF OFFENDER TE: 67/20/19
	nal Captain/C.P.M.		DA	

SCCC 13-001 (Rev. 5/14)

Page 1 of 1

SCCC 420.110

Control Card Report - Report Viewer Page 1 of 1 11 1 1 **以一多 4 日** of 1 🏲 14 100% Find Next Washington State **CONTROL CARD** Department of Corrections **General Information** DOC No: 321698 SSN: Custody Level: Minimum 3 FBI No: 0469753L2 SID. 23563577 STG Group: None No: Date of Birth: 1945 Place of Birth: Hollywood, CA Race: White ProviderOne No: 200645904VVA Gender: Last Known Address: Male Helght: 6' 1" Weight: MARKS, Paul D 160 ibs Emergency Contact: Virgina Ashmore (206)365-3490 Eye Color: Hazel Alleses: MARKS, Paul David Hair Color: MARKS, Paul Gray Complexion: Light

Printed By: DOC1\swmainio

Other Violation Child Sex

Current Offense Categories:

Judgment & Sentence Information

No. of Counts:

Printed Date: 7/20/2018 5:41:47 PM

http://

County of Conviction:

King



INCIDENT REPORT

				Confidentia
Date/Time of Incident 07/20/2016 1800 hours	Offenders Involved:	Marks, Paul	DOC Number 321696	Living Unit H3
Location F Unit	Witnesses Involved:	NA		
Use of Force Incident? ☐ Yes ☐ No				
Description of Incident: Medical Emergency	Employees/Contract Fenn, Zackary	t Staff/Volunteers I	nvolved: Officer Trose	oth II, James, Sgt.
DETAILS: Who was involved, what took place additional sheet, if necessary. On 07/20/2016 at approximately 1800 ho offender Marks, Paul DOC# 321696. Officheck on offender Marks because she with base of the door, doubled over and marks was unresponsive. They then took then directed to video tape the F Unit state appeared non responsive and shaking. I	ours I, Officer Troseth II, ender Marks was in a ho as not tall enough to se not responding to me cal k over calling his name a af enter the holding cell i	James, was in F unding cell, the nurse in. I checked on alling his name. I now and attempting to chemical to the chemical content in an attempt to chemical in an attempt to chemical in an attempt to chemical in an attempt in the chemical in an attempt in an attempt in an attempt in an attempt in an attempt in an attempt in an attempt in an attempt in an attempt in an attempt in a attempt in an attempt in an attempt in an attempt in a attempt i	unit after completing a se in F Unit asked if I offender Marks and h othled the F unit staff to get offender Marks to seck on offender Marks	n escort of would look in to e was laying at hat offender respond. I was
Immediate Action Taken:				
		•	·	
		<u> </u>		
11	07/20/2016	Corrections Officer	James Troseth I	·
Signature	Date	Title	· Name (Please Pri	
	र्ज्भान्बच्चलाः⊁०लगानः	::(\rada\)013\fa(10)3		
Date/Time Received			Incident Number	
Investigation Assigned To	Ву		Date	
Comments:				
			-	
				
Signature			Dete	

The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. Social Security Numbers are considered confidential information and will be redacted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14.

DOC 21-917 (Rev. 10/23/15)

DOC 390.350, DOC 420.080, DOC 420.150, DOC 420.250, DOC 420.255, DOC 420.360, DOC 420.390, DOC 420.500, DOC 420.550, DOC 620.200, DOC 630.550, DOC 890.620

Scan Code GM02



INCIDENT REPORT

				Conndential
Date/Time of Incident 07/20/2016 1805 hours	Offenders Involved:	Marks, Paul	DOC Number 321696	Living Unit F
Location F Unit Holding Cell #4	Witnesses Involved:			
Use of Force Incident? ☐ Yes ☑ No	1			•
Description of Incident: Medical Cell Entry		Staff/Volunteers Invo Phipps, J; Officer Sho		
DETAILS: Who was involved, what took place additional sheet, if necessary.	, how did it happen, desc	ription of any injuries, de	mage, use of force,	etc. Attach
At approximately 1800 hours Offender Marks had stated the Population. Offender Marks had stated the Holding cell # 4 sitting in an upright positic became unresponsive and was slumped comergent cell entry on Offender Marks so entered the cell and applied wrist restraint chair but medical determined that he was Marks clothing was then removed except transport. Aid Car was on site at approximately	at he was unable to sta on, removed the restrai over. I, Sergeant Ericks a medical evaluation of is to aid medical in eval unable to sit in a whee for underwear and he v	nd due to numbness nts and secured the coop, Matthew got approposed by done. At appropersion of the done of the desire of the was placed in waist as	in his legs so staff loor. At 1805 hours oval from Shift Lt. I roximately 1810 a ss. He was then pla sed on a back boar and ankle restraints	placed him in s Offender Marks Mainio to do an cell entry team aced in a wheel d. Offender to prepare for
Immediate Action Taken:				
	07/00/0040			
Signature		Sergeant Title	Ericksen, Maitthe Name (Please Pri	
	्राप्तिमान्यस्यव्यस्यर्भारत्यः	- 17 / To and Mark Comment A on the Mark Comment A of the Mark Com		
Date/Time Received		ALTH-UNDAMASOR	Incident Number	
			Modern Name	
Investigation Assigned To	Ву		Date	
Comments:				
				•
		····		
				• .
Signature			Date	

The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. Social Security Numbers are considered confidential information and will be redacted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14.

DOC 21-917 (Rev. 10/23/15)

DOC 390.350, DOC 420.080, DOC 420.150, DOC 420.250, DOC 420.255, DOC 420.360, DOC 420.390, DOC 420.500, DOC 420.550, DOC 620.200, DOC 630.550, DOC 890.620

Scan Code GM02

_



Distribution: ORIGINAL-Superintendent

DOC 21-917 (Rev. 10/23/15)

Scan Code GM02

INCIDENT REPORT

				Confidential
Date/Time of Incident 7-20-16 at 1805	Offenders Involve	d: Marks, Paul	DOC Number 321696	Living Unit F unit
Location F unit holding cell #4	Witnesses Involve	ed: n/a		٠
Use of Force Incident? Yes No				
Description of Incident:		act Staff/Volunteers Inve Reid, B; Officer McGinr		, M; Officer
DETAILS: Who was involved, what took place, additional sheet, if necessary.	how did it happen, de	scription of any injuries, d	amage, use of force, e	etc. Attach
On 7-20-16 at approximately 1805 hours, I #321696 into the holding cell of F unit. After Sgt Ericksen then called all floor staff back unresponsive. I was assigned to be the shiplaced in wrist restraints and brought into the backboard in order to aid his breathing. I the Marks was transported to GHCH via ambur	er the offender was to the holding cell li teld officer for an en the f unit back corric nen stood by while a	placed in the holding ce because offender Marks nergent entry into the holor. I then assisted in pl	all, I continued with r s was lying on the flo olding cell. Offender acing Offender Marl	ny regular duties. cor, Marks was then ks on a
Immediate Action Taken:assisted in restrai	ining offerider, assis	sted in placing offender	on backboard	
griff of	7/20/16	Correctional Officer 2	McGinnis, James	
Signaffure <i>U</i>	Date	Title	Name (Please Prin	l)
	[V] Szenkanur/k(stalt	ने डी १ १ । इस्ति विद्यासम्बद्धाः	-de 1222 1830 254 54 (12. 1853) 1850 25	
Date/Time Received			Incident Number	4
Investigation Assigned To	Ву		Date	
Comments:				
		·		
Signature			Date	
The contents of this document may be eligible for a will be redacted in the event of such a request. This				

PRU-43634 2nd Installment 000012

DOC 390.350, DOC 420.080, DOC 420.150, DOC 420.250, DOC 420.255, DOC 420.360, DOC 420.390, DOC 420.500, DOC 420.550, DOC 620.200, DOC 630.550, DOC 890.620

COPY- Chief Investigator



INCIDENT REPORT

·			☐ Confidential
Date/Time of Incident 7-20-16 1805HRS	Offenders Involved: Marks, Paul	DOC Number 321696	Living Unit F-Unit
Location F-Unit Holding Cell #4	Witnesses Involved:		
Use of Force Incident? ☐ Yes ☐ No			
Description of Incident: Medical Emergency	Employees/Contract Staff/Volunteers Invo Sherman, G; Officer Reid, B; Officer McGi		
additional sheet, if necessary. On 7-20-16 at approximately 1805HRS I O #321696. Sgt. Ericksen called IMU floor state unresponsive. Sgt Ericksen then assigned entry into the holding cell and found offend and assisted Officer Sherman in getting off	how did it happen, description of any injuries, da fficer Phipps, J assisted with a Segregation aff to report back to holding cell #4. Where wan an emergency cell entry team where I was er Marks still unresponsive. I assisted placing ender Marks into a sitting position so RN Ma estraints so offender Marks could be transport	n placement of offer we found offender M assigned Upper co ng offender Marks i alone could get the	nder Marks, P Marks ntrole. We made n wrist restraints
Immediate Action Taken:Completed Incide	nt report		
	7-20-16 CO2	Phipps, J	
Signature	Date Tide	Name (Please Prin	1)
	<u>शाहितका हो छ । । १५% भाग न सार्य करा लेन रामुर्ग सम्बद्ध</u>		
Date/Time Received		Incident Number	
Investigation Assigned To	Ву	Date	·
Comments:			
Skonature			

The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. Social Security Numbers are considered confidential information and will be redacted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14.

DOC 21-917 (Rev. 10/23/15)

DOC 390.350, DOC 420.080, DOC 420.150, DOC 420.250, DOC 420.255, DOC 420.360, DOC 420.390, DOC 420.500, DOC 420.560, DOC 620.200, DOC 630.550, DOC 690.620

Scan Code GM02



INCIDENT REPORT

,		•		
Date/Time of Incident 7-20-16/ approximately 1805 hours	Offenders Involve	ed: Marks, Paul	DOC Number 321696	Living Unit F-Unit
Location F-Unit Holding Cell #4	Witnesses Involve	ed:		
Use of Force Incident? ☐ Yes ☐ No				
Description of Incident: Medical Emergency			Involved: Sgt. Erickser Ginnis, J; RN Malone	ı, M; Officer
DETAILS: Who was Involved, what took place additional sheet, if necessary. On 7-20-16 at approximately 1805 hours P #321696. Sgt. Ericksen called IMU floo unresponsive. Sgt Ericksen then assigned	I (Officer Sherman, or or staff to report back	G) assisted with a S to holding cell #4. V	egregation placement of the community of	of offender Marks, er Marks
entry into the holding cell and found offen assisted Officer Phipps in getting offende assisted in the application of waist restrai	nder Marks still unres er Marks into a sitting	ponsive. I placed of position so RN Mal	fender Marks in wrist re one could get the offen	estraints and
Immediate Action Taken:				
	•			
D.h.	7-20-16	Officer	Sherman, G	
Signature	Date	Title	Name (Please Pri	nt)
	(ब) एडिस चार चार महरू हो । (ब) एडिस चार चार महरू हो ।	<u>श्चरशर्व्यवच्या विस्थता ।</u>		
Date/Time Received			. Incident Number	
Investigation Assigned To	Ву		Date	
Comments:			, <u>.</u>	
	·			
Signature	.		Date	

The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. Social Security Numbers are considered confidential information and will be redacted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14.

DOC 21-917 (Rev. 10/23/15)

DOC 390.350, DOC 420.080, DOC 420.150, DOC 420.250, DOC 420.255, DOC 420.360, DOC 420.390, DOC 420.500, DOC 420.550, DOC 620.200, DOC 630.550, DOC 890.620

Scan Code GM02

SEE 2 MU

TRIP

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 136 of 198



7-20-16 NURS WILSON 2-21 mu trip

DISCLOSURE STATEMENT

TO: Marks, Paul

DATE: September 12, 2016

FROM: Stafford Creek Correction Center

191 Constantine Way Aberdeen, WA 98520 WA DOC #: 321696

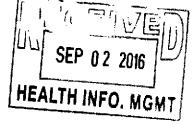
PATIENT'S NAME: Marks, Paul

Attached is the health information you have been authorized to receive.

General release of information: This information is intended for the person to whom it is addressed and for the stated purpose only. It is disclosed to you from records whose confidentiality is protected by state law and may not be disclosed further without the specific consent of the person to whom it pertains or as permitted by law.
This information is not to be disclosed to the patient without authorization from the health care professional as authorized under RCW 70.02.090 Patient's request — Denial of examination and copying.
Sexually transmitted infections, including HIV/AIDS information: This information has been disclosed to you from records whose confidentiality is protected by state law. State law prohibits you from making any further disclosure of it without the specific written authorization of the person to whom it pertains, or as otherwise permitted by law. A general authorization for the release of medical or other information is NOT sufficient for this purpose.
Alcohol and drug related information: This information has been disclosed to you from records protected by federal confidentiality rules (42 CFR part 2). Federal rules prohibit you from making any further disclosure of this information unless further disclosure is expressly permitted by the written consent of the person to whom it pertains or as otherwise permitted by 42 CFR part 2. A general authorization for the release of medical or other information is NOT sufficient for this purpose. The Federal rules restrict any use of this information to criminally investigate or prosecute any alcohol or drug abuse patient.
You have been provided with the last two years of health care information. If you require additional information, please contact me.
Please destroy records when no longer needed.
Other:

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 137 of 198

August 29, 2016



m 200,000

Paul Marks #321696
Stafford Creek Correction Center
191 Constantine Way
Aberdeen, WA. 98520

GRAYS HARBOR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL Attn: Medical Records Department 1006 North H Street Aberdeen, WA. 98520

RE: Medical Records/Documents from July 20, 2016 to Discharge.

Please provide me all of my medical records/documents there is pertaining to my admission July 20, 2016 until July 23, 2016. This request includes all progress notes, radiologist reports, doctors findings and recommendations.

Thank Mu

Paul 20. Marks # 321696

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 138 of 198

7-70-16

DISCHARGE SUMMARY REPORT

Discharge Summary

Patient Information:

Discharge Summary initiated: 07/22/16 at 1311.

Patient: MARKS, PAUL D, a 70yo Male admitted on 07/20/16 for seizure.

Primary Care Provider: Stafford Creek Infirmary Attending Physician: DONOHOE, SAMUEL MD

Reason for stay:

Chief Complaint:

Seizure

Discharge Diagnoses:

Seizure, generalized, tonic-clonic

HL AAA

History of Present Illness:

70 y/o M with HL, AAA 5.6 cm dia, sebaceous cyst posterior R ear February 2016, R acute otitis media March 2016, convex scoliosis, no known seizure history, who overnight presented from SCCC for prolonged seizure activity. Patient currently intubated and sedated. All history is per ER report. Briefly, patient yesterday was apparently refusing to move out of a breezeway and then became involved in an altercation with guards with an aggressive take-down. Patient was then being escorted to solitary confinement when he had a generalized tonic/clonic seizure which persisted for 25+ minutes until EMS attended to patient. Per their note they found him in status and cyanotic from head down to nipple line. They susbsequently started supplemental O2 and an IV and administered diazepam 5 mg IV X 2. Seizure activity persisted. Patient noted to be hypoxic to low 80's despite BVM with high flow O2. Subsequently paralyzed and intubated with subsequent resolution of hypoxia with ongoing ventilatory support. With paralysis physical manifestations of seizure activity of course abated.

Once patient was to our ER he was loaded with phenytoin 825 mg IV then placed on proprofol gtt. Mechanical ventilation was continued. With sedation lightened in the ER patient apparently withdrew from painful stimulus

Electronically Signed 07/22/16 1320

SAMUEL DONOHOE, MD

GRAYS HARBOR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

Aberdeen, WA 98520

Name: MARKS, PAUL D

DOB: 45

Acct#:

MR#:

M0203326

Admission Date: 07/20/16

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 139 of 198

7-20-16

DISCHARGE SUMMARY REPORT

though was not able to follow commands.

Of note, in late June patient had visited a general surgery office in Olympia for re-evaluation of a AAA. Per US it was found to have increased in diameter to 5.6 cm from 5.0 cm on most recent prior imaging in November 2015. He was in the process of being further evaluated in preparation for interventional versus surgical intervention of his progressive AAA.

Otherwise ER notes that parent(s) report that patient's baseline personality/mood is aggressive and labile.

Hospital course:

Seizure.

Unclear etiology. Patient noted remote prior history of seizure though was unable to recall specifics. No AICA on CT head. No abnormalities on MR brain seizure protocol. No marked and/or pertinent laboratory abnormalities. No focal neurologic abnormalities on exam post-extubation. Was intubated PTA for airway protection, subsequently extubated without complications. Dilantin loaded in ER. Continued on Keppra thereafter. Discharged to SCCC on Keppra 500 mg PO BID and instructions to follow up with neurology in outpatient setting to review seizure history, AED dosing henceforth, and consider EEG.

Bibasilar lung consolidations on imaging.

Noted on CT abd/pelvis but not reported on ensuing CXR. No clear/obvious signs of infection (fever, leukocytosis). Antibiotics deferred.

AAA.

5.5 cm diameter per CT abd/pelvis here on 7/20/16. Per review of SCCC records and Olympia vascular surgery records is pending intervention in very near future.

#HL.

Resumed on statin at discharge.

Lab Results:

Laboratory Tests

07/22/16 0600:

Electronically Signed 07/22/16 1320 SAMUEL DONOHOE, MD

GRAYS HARBOR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL Name: MARKS, PAUL D

DOB: 7 45 Aberdeen, WA 98520

MR#: M0203326 Acct#:

Admission Date: 07/20/16

7-20-16

DISCHARGE SUMMARY REPORT



Serum Bicarbonate 24, Anion Gap 14, Estimated GFR (MDRD) Non-Af Amer > 59, Calcium Level 8.1 L, Calcium Adjusted for Albumin 8.5, Total Bilirubin 0.7, Aspartate Amino Transf (AST/SGOT) 13, Alanine Aminotransferase (ALT/SGPT) 10, Alkaline Phosphatase 60, Total Protein 5.8 L, Albumin 3.5, Albumin/Globulin Ratio 1.5, Red Blood Count 4.76, Mean Corpuscular Volume 85.7, Mean Corpuscular Hemoglobin 28.4, Mean Corpuscular Hemoglobin Concent 33.1, Red Cell Distribution Width 15.5 H, Mean Platelet Volume 12.6 Laboratory Tests

	07/22
	0600
Chemistry	
Sodium (136 - 145 mEq/L)	144
Potassium (3.5 - 5.1 mEq/L)	4.1
Chloride (96 - 107 mEq/L)	110 H
Serum Bicarbonate (22 - 31 mEq/L)	24
Anion Gap (7 - 18)	14
BUN (8.0 - 23.0 mg/dL)	23.0
Creatinine (0.7 - 1.2 mg/dL)	1.0
Est GFR (MDRD) Non-Af (SEE NOTE SEE NOTE)	> 59
Random Glucose (60 - 140 mg/dL)	89
Calcium (8.8 - 10.2 mg/dL)	8.1 L
Calcium Adj for Albumin (mg/dL)	8.5
Total Bilirubin (0.2 - 1.0 mg/dL)	0.7
AST (10 - 34 U/L)	13
ALT (10 - 44 U/L)	10
Alkaline Phosphatase (40 - 129 UL)	60
Total Protein (6.4 - 8.3 g/dL)	5.8 L
Albumin (3.4 - 4.8 g/dL)	3.5
Albumin/Globulin Ratio (1 - 1.8)	1.5
Hematology	
WBC (3.6 - 10.8 thou/uL)	7.2

Electronically Signed

07/22/16 1320 SAMUEL DONOHOE, MD

GRAYS HARBOR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

Name: DOB:

MARKS, PAUL D

Aberdeen, WA 98520

Acct#:

. 45

M0203326 MR#:

Admission Date: 07/20/16

7-20-16

DISCHARGE SUMMARY REPORT

RBC (4.21 - 5.94 mill/uL)	4.76
Hgb (12.5 - 17.1 g/dL)	13.5
Hct (37.9 - 50.0 %)	40.8
MCV (78.0 - 97.0 fL)	85.7
MCH (25.5 - 29.4 pg)	28.4
MCHC (31.0 - 37.0 g/dL)	33.1
RDW (11.7 - 14.6 %)	15.5 H
Plt Count (140 - 410 thou/uL)	171
MPV (9.8 - 13.0 fL)	12.6

Last Imaging Impressions: MR brain seizure protocol 7/21/16

FINDINGS

MRI imaging of the brain demonstrates no mass, midline shift, hydrocephalus, restricted diffusion or abnormal enhancement. Mild generalized atrophy. There is a minimal amount of periventricular T2 signal abnormality. This is commonly described to changes of chronic ischemic microangiopathy. The cerebellum, mid brain, and pons are unremarkable.

Thin section imaging through the temporal lobes demonstrates no mesial temporal lobe sclerosis. No etiology for seizure on current examination.

The optic nerves and chiasm are unremarkable.

IMPRESSION

Normal aging brain. No etiology for seizure on current exam.

CT head/C-spine non-con 7/20/16

FINDINGS

CT HEAD: No mass, midline shift, hydrocephalus, or acute

Electronically Signed

07/22/16 1320 SAMUEL DONOHOE, MD

GRAYS HARBOR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

Name: MARKS, PAUL D

Aberdeen, WA 98520

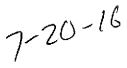
DOB:

Acct#:

MR#: M0203326

Admission Date: 07/20/16

DISCHARGE SUMMARY REPORT





intracranial hemorrhage. There is a moderate amount of periventricular low attenuation. This is a nonspecific finding commonly ascribed to changes chronic ischemic microangiopathy. There is mild to moderate cortical atrophy. There is mild bilateral ethmoid sinus mucosal thickening. The calvarium is unremarkable.

CT CERVICAL SPINE: Reversal of the normal cervical curve with the apex at C3-C4 disc space. There is advanced multilevel degenerative disc and facet disease. No fracture or malalignment. ET and NG tube within the neck soft tissues. The lung apices are unremarkable.

IMPRESSION

- Moderate nonspecific white matter changes and cortical atrophy.
- 2. Advanced degenerative disc and facet disease without fracture.
- 3. Reversal of the normal cervical curve.
- 4. NG tube coiled within the esophagus.

CXR 7/21/16

FINDINGS

Scoliosis which distorts the thoracic structures. Endotracheal tube tip 3 cm above the carina. NG tube tip left upper quadrant. The heart and mediastinum are normal. Lungs appear normal, without mass, consolidation or nodules.

IMPRESSION

- 1. Endotracheal tube tip 3 cm above the carina.
- 2. No acute cardiopulmonary changes.
- 3. Scoliosis.

CT abd/pelvis 7/20/16

FINDINGS

CT ABDOMEN: Bibasilar consolidation and small pleural effusions may represent aspiration. The heart size stable. Stable cyst right lobe

Electronically Signed

07/22/16 1320

SAMUEL DONOHOE, MD

GRAYS HARBOR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

Aberdeen, WA 98520

Name: MARKS.PAUL D

DOB: Acct#:

MR#: M0203326

Admission Date: 07/20/16

7-20-16

DISCHARGE SUMMARY REPORT

of the liver. Liver otherwise unremarkable. The gallbladder, pancreas, spleen and adrenal glands are unremarkable for a noncontrasted study. The kidneys are symmetrical without cortical thinning or calcifications. No hydronephrosis. No retroperitoneal or mesenteric lymphadenopathy. There is an infrarenal abdominal aortic aneurysm which is stable in diameter, measuring up to 5.5 cm. The small and large bowel are normal in caliber.

CT PELVIS: Foley catheter within the unnary bladder. There is some air within the bladder likely iatrogenic. No lymphadenopathy or ascites.

No pathological bone lesions. Scoliotic curve lumbar spine.

NG tube tip within the distal esophagus.

IMPRESSION

- 1. Bibasilar consolidation possibly representing aspiration.
- 2. Stable infrarenal abdominal aortic aneurysm.
- 3. Foley catheter within the urinary bladder.
- 4. NG tube tip within the distal esophagus and should be advanced 10-15 cm.

Vital Signs:

Date	Temp	Pulse	Resp	B/P	Pulse Ox	FiO2
07/21-07/22	36.5-37.1	65-84	18-20	83-129/53-85	92-96	

Date Time	Temp	Pulse	Resp	B/P	Pulse	02	O2 Flow	FiO2
					Ох	Delivery	Rate	
07/22 1126	36.5	65	18	83/53	95	Room Air		
07/22 0808	37.1	70	20	111/70	95	Room Air		
07/22 0725					94	Room Air		

Electronically Signed 07/22/16 1320

SAMUEL DONOHOE, MD

GRAYS HARBOR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

Aberdeen, WA 98520

Name: MARKS, PAUL D

DOB: Acct#:

M0203326 MR#:

Admission Date: 07/20/16

7-20-16



DISCHARGE SUMMARY REPORT

	07/22 0700
Intake Total	700.00
Output Total	1400.00
Balance	-700.00
Intake, Oral	700.00
Number	1
Unmeasured	
Voids	
Output, Urine	1400.00
Patient	77.3 kg
Weight	

Exam:

General appearance: somnolent though easily rousable, oriented X 3, cooperative though cantankerous on

HEENT: normocephalic, atraumatic, pink conjunctivae, anicteric sclerae, PERRL, EOMI, op clear, mmm

Neck: supple, no lymphadenopathy Respiratory: clear auscultation bilat

Cardiovascular: regular rate/rhythm, normal S1/S2, no murmurs/rubs/gallops

Abdominal: soft, nontender, nondistended, normal bowel sounds, no guarding, no masses, no organomegaly

Genitourinary: deferred

Musculoskeletal: equal muscle strength

Extremities: no cyanosis, no clubbing, no edema Skin: spider angiomata upper chest, shoulders

Neurologic: CNs 3-12 intact and symmetric, non-focal neuro exam

Discharge Instructions

Discharge Condition: improved, stable Discharge Destination: Stafford Creek Prison

Electronically Signed 07/22/16 1320

SAMUEL DONOHOE, MD

GRAYS HARBOR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

Name: MARKS, PAUL D

Aberdeen, WA 98520

DOB: Acct#:

MR#: M0203326

Admission Date: 07/20/16

DISCHARGE SUMMARY REPORT

Avoid Tobacco/Tobacco Products Avoid Tobacco/Tobacco Products Activity at discharge: as tolerated Home Instructions, Activities and Treatments:

- 1. You have been prescribed a new medication to prevent recurrence of seizure: Keppra 500 mg by mouth twice daily.
- 2. You should be referred to see a neurologist in the outpatient setting. When you see the neurologist you can discuss your seizure prevention medication and specifically whether you need to continue this indefinitely. You can also discuss whether you may benefit from having an EEG obtained.
- 3. Your providers at the prison infirmary have been working diligently to process your referral for your abdominal aortic aneurysm repair. This was confirmed through review of referral notes and per discussion with infirmary staff.

Diet at discharge: cardiac/heart healthy

Symptoms to Report: chest pain, worsening symptoms, bleeding, confusion

Allergies

Coded Allergies:

No Known Drug Allergies (07/22/16)

Prescriptions Continue taking these medications: Simvastatin (Simvastatin) 5 MG TABLET 40 ORAL Daily

Start taking the following new medications: Levetiracetam (Keppra) 500 MG TABLET 500 MILLIGRAM ORAL Twice daily

Electronically Signed 07/22/16 1320 SAMUEL DONOHOE, MD

GRAYS HARBOR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

Name: MARKS, PAUL D

Aberdeen, WA 98520

Acct#:

DOB: 45

MR#: M0203326

Admission Date: 07/20/16

Discharge Date:

DISCHARGE SUMMARY REPORT

7-20-16

Days = 30No Refills

Copies to: STAFFORD CREEK MEDICAL DEPT.

Electronically Signed 07/22/16 1320 SAMUEL DONOHOE, MD

GRAYS HARBOR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

Aberdeen, WA 98520

Name: MARKS, PAUL D

DOB: 45

Acct#:

MR#: M0203326

Admission Date: 07/20/16

Discharge Date:

DISCHARGE INSTRUCTIONS REPORT

7-20-16



Discharge Instructions

Activity at discharge: as tolerated

Home Instructions, Activities and Treatments:

- 1. You have been prescribed a new medication to prevent recurrence of seizure: Keppra 500 mg by mouth twice daily.
- 2. You should be referred to see a neurologist in the outpatient setting. When you see the neurologist you can discuss your seizure prevention medication and specifically whether you need to continue this indefinitely. You can also discuss whether you may benefit from having an EEG obtained.
- 3. Your providers at the prison infirmary have been working diligently to process your referral for your abdominal aortic aneurysm repair. This was confirmed through review of referral notes and per discussion with infirmary staff.

Diet at discharge: cardiac/heart healthy

Symptoms to Report: chest pain, worsening symptoms, bleeding, confusion

Patient Instructions Levetiracetam (By mouth)

Electronically Signed 07/22/16 1310 SAMUEL DONOHOE, MD

GRAYS HARBOR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

Aberdeen, WA 98520

DOB:

Name: MARKS, PAUL D

Acct#:

M0203326

Admission Date: 07/20/16

Discharge Date:

MR#:

7-20-16



Patient Information

Patient data:

History and Physical Exam initiated:07/21/16 at 0959.

Primary care Provider: Stafford Creek CC Hospitalist: Dr. Samuel Donohoe MD

Patient: MARKS, PAUL D, a 70yo Male admitted on 07/20/16.

Chief Complaint: Seizure

HPI

History of Present Illness:

70 y/o M with HL, AAA 5.6 cm dia, sebaceous cyst posterior R ear February 2016, R acute otitis media March 2016, convex scoliosis, no known seizure history, who overnight presented from SCCC for prolonged seizure activity. Patient currently intubated and sedated. All history is per ER report. Briefly, patient yesterday was apparently refusing to move out of a breezeway and then became involved in an altercation with guards with an aggressive take-down. Patient was then being escorted to solitary confinement when he had a generalized tonic/clonic seizure which persisted for 25+ minutes until EMS attended to patient. Per their note they found him in status and cyanotic from head down to nipple line. They susbsequently started supplemental O2 and an IV and administered diazepam 5 mg IV X 2. Seizure activity persisted. Patient noted to be hypoxic to low 80's despite BVM with high flow O2. Subsequently paralyzed and intubated with subsequent resolution of hypoxia with ongoing ventilatory support. With paralysis physical manifestations of seizure activity of course abated.

Once patient was to our ER he was loaded with phenytoin 825 mg IV then placed on proprofol gtt. Mechanical ventilation was continued. With sedation lightened in the ER patient apparently withdrew from painful stimulus though was not able to follow commands.

Of note, in late June patient had visited a general surgery office in Olympia for re-evaluation of a AAA. Per US it was found to have increased in diameter to 5.6 cm from 5.0 cm on most recent prior imaging in November 2015. He was in the process of being further evaluated in preparation for interventional versus surgical intervention of his progressive AAA.

Electronically Signed 07/21/16 1030 SAMUEL DONOHOE, MD

GRAYS HARBOR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

Aberdeen, WA 98520

Name: MARKS, PAUL D

DOB: 45

Acct#:

MR#: M0203326

Admit Date: 07/20/16

Loc:



Otherwise ER notes that parent(s) report that patient's baseline personality/mood is aggressive and labile.

ROS:

Unable to assess

Past Medical History:

HL

AAA 5.6 cm dia Convex scoliosis Sebaceous cyst R posterior auricular region Acute OM R ear

Past Surgical History:

Unknown

Family History:

Unknown

Social History:

Currently incarcerated at SCCC. Unknown tobacco use. Ostensibly no EtOH, MJ, or illicit drug use.

Past Med/Surg/Psych/Fam/Subst

Allergies

Coded Allergies:

Unable to Obtain Allergy Info (07/20/16)

Medications **Reported Medications** Simvastatin 40 PO DAILY

Electronically Signed 07/21/16 1030 SAMUEL DONOHOE, MD

GRAYS HARBOR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

Aberdeen, WA 98520

Name: MARKS, PAUL D

DOB:

Acct#:

MR#: M0203326

Admit Date: 07/20/16

CCU Loc:

7-20-16



Substance Use:

Patient smoking status: Unknown if Ever Smoked

Alcohol use: No

Physical Exam

Physical examination general: Current Vital Signs, I&Os:

Date	Temp	Pulse	Resp	B/P	Pulse Ox	FiO2
07/20-07/21	0.0-36.5	49-77	14-20	80-184/61-131	60-100	50-70

Date Time	Temp	Pulse	Resp	B/P	Pulse	O2	O2 Flow	FiO2
					Ох	Delivery	Rate	
07/21 0736					100			
07/21 0600		52	17	121/87	99			
07/21 0530		50	18	139/96	98			
07/21 0500		49	17	141/99	100			
07/21 0430		50	17	130/88	99			
07/21 0423					100	Ventilator		50
07/21 0400		57	17	81/61	98			
07/21 0330		58	17	80/62	99			
07/21 0315		59	18	80/61	99			
07/21 0300		57	17	88/66	99			T
07/21 0245		57	17	91/67	99			
07/21 0230		56	17	96/71	100		Ī	

	07/21 0700
Intake Total	2149.00
Output Total	1250.00
Balance	899.00
Intake, IV	2149.00

Electronically Signed 07/21/16 1030 SAMUEL DONOHOE, MD

GRAYS HARBOR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

Aberdeen, WA 98520

Name: MARKS, PAUL D

DOB: 45

MR#: M0203326

Acct#: MR#: M020 Admit Date: 07/20/16 Loc: CCU

7-20-16



Output, Urine	1250.00
Patient	77.3 kg
Weight	

General appearance: intubated, sedated

HEENT: normocephalic, atraumatic, pink conjunctivae, anicteric sclerae, PERRL, ETT and NGT in-situ

Neck: supple, no lymphadenopathy **Respiratory:** clear auscultation bilat

Cardiovascular: regular rate/rhythm, normal \$1/\$2, no murmurs/rubs/gallops

Abdominal: soft, nontender, nondistended, normal bowel sounds, no guarding, no masses, no

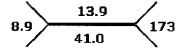
organomegaly

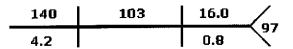
Genitourinary: clear yellow urine, Foley catheter Musculoskeletal: sedated, unable to assess Extremities: no cyanosis, no clubbing, no edema Skin: spider angiomata upper chest, shoulders

Neurologic: not alert

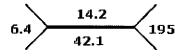
Current labs:

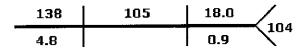
07/21/16 0530:





07/20/16 2000:





Laboratory Tests

07/21 07/21 07/20 07/20

Electronically Signed 07/21/16 1030 SAMUEL DONOHOE, MD

GRAYS HARBOR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

Aberdeen, WA 98520

Name: MARKS, PAUL D

45 DOB:

Acct#:

M0203326 MR#:

Admit Date: 07/20/16

Loc: CCU



HISTORY AND PHYSICAL REPORT 07/20/16

DI I O	0715	0530	2003	2000
Blood Gas			1	
pCO2 (32 - 45 mmHg)	27 L		· -	
pO2 (75 - 100 mmHg)	101 H	<u> </u>	- 	
Bicarbonate Standard (22 - 29 mmol/L)	21 L	 	 	
O2 Sat Specimen (85 - 100 %)	98		<u> </u>	
ABG pH (7.35 - 7.45)	7.51 H		-	-
ABG Base Excess (-2 - 3 mmol/L)	-0		 	
Modified Allen Test	POS (PASS)		 	 -
O2 Delivery Device	VENT	 		
Vent Rate	70/550/18/5		 	
Chemistry	10,000,10,0	 -	<u> </u>	
POC Sodium (138 - 146 mEq/L)		 	141	
Sodium (136 - 145 mEg/L)		140		
POC Potassium (3.5 - 4.5 mEg/L)		170	4.8 H	
Potassium (3.5 - 5.1 mEg/L)		4.2	7.0 11	-
POC Chloride (96 - 108 mEa/L)		7,2	107	 _
Chloride (96 - 107 mEa/L)		103	107	
POC Total CO2 (24 - 29 mEg/L)		103	21 L	 -
Serum Bicarbonate (22 - 31 mFg/l)		21 L	<u> </u>	-
Anion Gap (7 - 18)		20 H		
POC BUN (7.8 - 21.4 mg/dL)	-	20 H	20.0	
BUN (8.0 - 23.0 mg/dL)		16.0	20.0	
Creatinine (0.7 - 1.2 mg/dL)		0.8		
POC Creatinine (0.7 - 1.2 mg/dl.)		0.0	0.0	-
Est GFR (MDRD) Non-Af (SEE NOTE SEE NOTE)		> 59	0.9	
POC Glucose (60 - 121 mg/dL)		7 39	105	
Random Glucose (60 - 140 mg/dL)		97	105	
Lactic Acid (0.5 - 2.0 mmol/L)		91		- A E
Calcium (8.8 - 10.2 mg/dL)		8.3 L		1.5
Calcium Adj for Albumin (mg/dl.)				
POC Ioniz Calcium Meas (4.6 - 5.2 mg/dL)		8.5	40	
Total Bilirubin (0.2 - 1.0 mg/dL)	·	1.0	4.2 L	
	1	7 11 1		

Electronically Signed 07/21/16 1030 SAMUEL DONOHOE, MD

GRAYS HARBOR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL Aberdeen, WA 98520

Name: MARKS, PAUL D

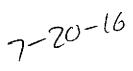
DOB: 45

Acct#:

MR#: M0203326

Admit Date: 07/20/16

Loc: CCU





ALT (10 - 44 U/L)	10	
Alkaline Phosphatase (40 - 129 UL)	60	
Total Protein (6.4 - 8.3 g/dL)	5.9 L	
Albumin (3.4 - 4.8 g/dL)	3.7	
Albumin/Globulin Ratio (1 - 1.8)	1.7	
Hematology		
WBC (3.6 - 10.8 thou/uL)	8.9	
RBC (4.21 - 5.94 mill/uL)	4.74	
Hgb (12.5 - 17.1 g/dL)	13.9	
POC Hgb (14.0 - 18.0 g/dL)		14.6
Hct (37.9 - 50.0 %)	41.0	
POC Hct (42 - 52 %)		43.0
MCV (78.0 - 97.0 fL)	86.5	
MCH (25.5 - 29.4 pg)	29.3	
MCHC (31.0 - 37.0 g/dL)	33.9	
RDW (11.7 - 14.6 %)	15.1 H	
Plt Count (140 - 410 thou/uL)	173	
MPV (9.8 - 13.0 fL)	12.4	

	07/20	07/20	07/20
	2000	2000	1957
Blood Gas			
pCO2 (32 - 45 mmHg)			31 L
pO2 (75 - 100 mmHg)			338 H
Bicarbonate Standard (22 - 29 mmol/L)			21 L
O2 Sat Specimen (85 - 100 %)			99
ABG pH (7.35 - 7.45)			7.45
ABG Base Excess (-2 - 3 mmol/L)			-2
Modified Allen Test			POS (PASS)
O2 Delivery Device			VENT
Vent Rate			100/550/20/5
Chemistry			
Sodium (136 - 145 mEq/L)		138	
Potassium (3.5 - 5.1 mEq/L)		4.8	

Electronically Signed 07/21/16 1030 SAMUEL DONOHOE, MD

GRAYS HARBOR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

Name: MARKS, PAUL D

Aberdeen, WA 98520

DOB: . . 45

Acct#:

MR#: M0203326

Admit Date: 07/20/16 Loc: CCU

HISTORY AND PHYSICAL REPORT 07/20/16

Chloride (96 - 107 mEq/L)	105	
Serum Bicarbonate (22 - 31 mEq/L)	23	
	15	
Anion Gap (7 - 18)	18.0	
BUN (8.0 - 23.0 mg/dL)		
Creatinine (0.7 - 1.2 mg/dL)	0.9	
Est GFR (MDRD) Non-Af (SEE NOTE SEE NOTE)	> 59	
Random Glucose (60 - 140 mg/dL)	104	
Calcium (8.8 - 10.2 mg/dL)	7.9 L	
Calcium Adj for Albumin (mg/dL)	8.0	
Total Bilirubin (0.2 - 1.0 mg/dL)	0.9	_m
AST (10 - 34 U/L)	14	,
ALT (10 - 44 U/L)	11	
Alkaline Phosphatase (40 - 129 UL)	60	
Troponin T (<0.01 ng/mL)	< 0.01	
B-Natriuretic Peptide (0 - 900 pg/mL)	75	
Total Protein (6.4 - 8.3 g/dL)	6.5	
Albumin (3.4 - 4.8 g/dL)	3.9	
Albumin/Globulin Ratio (1 - 1.8)	1.5	
Coagulation		
PT (11.3 - 14.6 sec)	14.3	
INR	1.06	
Hematology		
WBC (3.6 - 10.8 thou/uL)	6.4	
RBC (4.21 - 5.94 mill/uL)	4.91	
Hgb (12.5 - 17.1 g/dL)	14.2	
Hct (37.9 - 50.0 %)	42.1	
MCV (78.0 - 97.0 fL)	85.7	
MCH (25.5 - 29.4 pg)	28.9	
MCHC (31.0 - 37.0 g/dL)	33.7	
RDW (11.7 - 14.6 %)	14.9 H	-
Plt Count (140 - 410 thou/uL)	195	
MPV (9.8 - 13.0 fL)	11.9	
Toxicology		
Salicylates (<30 mg/dL)	< 0.3	
Salis Jiakos ("Oo mg/dE)	1 010	<u></u> j

Electronically Signed 07/21/16 1030 SAMUEL DONOHOE, MD

GRAYS HARBOR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL Name: MARKS, PAUL D

Aberdeen, WA 98520

DOB: 11/01/45 Acct#: G019621986 MR#: M0203326 Admit Date: 07/20/16 Loc: CCU



HISTORY AND PHYSICAL REPORT 07/20/16

Acetaminophen (<30 ug/mL)	< 5	
Serum Alcohol (<0.01 gm/dL)	< 0.01	

Current imaging:

CT head/C-spine non-con 7/20/16

FINDINGS

CT HEAD: No mass, midline shift, hydrocephalus, or acute intracranial hemorrhage. There is a moderate amount of periventricular low attenuation. This is a nonspecific finding commonly ascribed to changes chronic ischemic microangiopathy. There is mild to moderate cortical atrophy. There is mild bilateral ethmoid sinus mucosal thickening. The calvarium is unremarkable.

CT CERVICAL SPINE: Reversal of the normal cervical curve with the apex at C3-C4 disc space. There is advanced multilevel degenerative disc and facet disease. No fracture or malalignment. ET and NG tube within the neck soft tissues. The lung apices are unremarkable.

IMPRESSION

- 1. Moderate nonspecific white matter changes and cortical atrophy.
- 2. Advanced degenerative disc and facet disease without fracture.
- 3. Reversal of the normal cervical curve.
- 4. NG tube coiled within the esophagus.

CXR 7/21/16

FINDINGS

Scoliosis which distorts the thoracic structures. Endotracheal tube tip 3 cm above the carina. NG tube tip left upper quadrant. The heart and mediastinum are normal. Lungs appear normal, without mass, consolidation or nodules.

IMPRESSION

1. Endotracheal tube tip 3 cm above the carina.

Electronically Signed 07/21/16 1030

SAMUEL DONOHOE, MD

GRAYS HARBOR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

Aberdeen, WA 98520

Name: MARKS, PAUL D

DOB: 11/01/45

M0203326

Acct#: G019621986 MR#: Admit Date: 07/20/16 Loc:

Loc: CCU

HISTORY AND PHYSICAL REPORT 07/20/16

- 2. No acute cardiopulmonary changes.
- 3. Scoliosis.

CT abd/pelvis 7/20/16

FINDINGS

CT ABDOMEN: Bibasilar consolidation and small pleural effusions may represent aspiration. The heart size stable. Stable cyst right lobe of the liver. Liver otherwise unremarkable. The gallbladder, pancreas, spleen and adrenal glands are unremarkable for a noncontrasted study. The kidneys are symmetrical without cortical thinning or calcifications. No hydronephrosis. No retroperitoneal or mesenteric lymphadenopathy. There is an infrarenal abdominal aortic aneurysm which is stable in diameter, measuring up to 5.5 cm. The small and large bowel are normal in caliber.

CT PELVIS: Foley catheter within the urinary bladder. There is some air within the bladder likely jatrogenic. No lymphadenopathy or ascites.

No pathological bone lesions. Scoliotic curve lumbar spine.

NG tube tip within the distal esophagus.

IMPRESSION

- 1. Bibasilar consolidation possibly representing aspiration.
- 2. Stable infrarenal abdominal aortic aneurysm.
- 3. Foley catheter within the urinary bladder.
- 4. NG tube tip within the distal esophagus and should be advanced 10-15 cm.

Impressions/Treatment Plan Problems/Plan:

Electronically Signed 07/21/16 1030

SAMUEL DONOHOE, MD

GRAYS HARBOR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

Aberdeen, WA 98520

Name: MARKS, PAUL D

DOB: 11/01/45

Acct#: G019621986 MR#:

M0203326

Admit Date: 07/20/16

Loc:

CCU



HISTORY AND PHYSICAL REPORT 07/20/16

Seizure.

Unclear etiology. No known hx. No AICA on CT head. MR brain seizure protocol once off ventilator. EEG once off sedation. Dilantin loaded in ER. Will substitute Keppra for Dilantin for relative ease of dosing and avoid drug level monitoring though need to remain mindful of potential mood changes (aggression, irritability) on Keppra.

Respiratory alkalosis.

Will adjust ventilator settings.

Bibasilar lung consolidations on imaging.

Not reported on AM CXR. No clear/obvious signs of infection (fever, leukocytosis). Will defer antibiotics and monitor for now.

AAA.

Pending intervention.

Statin non-essential currently.

FEN - NPO, IVFs

PPx - enoxaparin

Full code / Full care

Electronically Signed 07/21/16 1030

SAMUEL DONOHOE, MD

GRAYS HARBOR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

Aberdeen, WA 98520

Name: MARKS, PAUL D

DOB: 11/01/45

M0203326

Acct#: G019621986 MR#: Admit Date: 07/20/16 Loc:

CCU

EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT REPORT 07/20/16

7-20-16

See Addendum

History of Present Illness

General

Time Seen by MD: 1954

Arrival to unit via: Stretcher with Security

Chief Complaint Seizure Source EMS, Security

History of Present Illness

Initial Comments

Patient is a 70-year-old male with a chief complaint of seizure.

Per security and EMS, the patient was refusing to remove out of the breezeway at Stafford Creek correctional facility. This ended up with an altercation with the guards, and an aggressive take down. As the patient was being escorted to a solitary confinement, the patient apparently had a generalized tonic/clonic seizure. This persisted for at least 25 + minutes. Patient has no known seizure disorder. Patient was evaluated today for an abdominal aneurysm which measures 5.6 cm. It is unknown if the patient had any toxic ingestions today. It is unknown if the patient was altered. Parents report that the patient is normally labile and aggressive.

PAST HX

Past History: Medical History: Hyperlipidemia AÁA, 5.6 cm Medications: **Reported Medications** Simvastatin (Unknown Dose) PO

Allergies:

Electronically Signed 07/20/16 2211 KEVIN J MIERZEJEWSKI, DO

GRAYS HARBOR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

Aberdeen, WA 98520

Name: MARKS, PAUL D

DOB: 11/01/45

M0203326

Acct#: G019621986 MR#: Service Date: 07/20/16 Loc:

ER

EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT REPORT 07/20/16

7-2016



Coded Allergies:

Unable to Obtain Allergy Info (07/20/16)

Review of Systems

Review of Systems

Constitutional:

Reports: unable to obtain.

<u>Physical Exam</u>

General appearance comment:

Exam limited by: Intubated, paralyzed

General appearance: well-nourished, well-developed, no acute distress

HEEENT:head atraumatic, ENT inspection normal, Moist mucous membranes

Neck: normal inspection, trachea midline, no JVD

Respiratory: chest non-tender, no respiratory distress, Breath sounds normal

Heart: regular rate and rhythm, no murmur, gallops, rubs

Abdomen: soft, large mass in left lower quadrant which is pulsatile.

Extremities:, normal appearance, no pedal edema. Patient is currently restrained and backboarded

Neuro: GCS is 3 T evaluation is currently limited by paralysis,

Psych: Unable to assess psychological at this time

Skin: Pallor, warm and dry

Patient Evaluation EKG/XRAY/CT

Head/C-spine: Negative

Abdomen/pelvis without contrast: No evidence of aneurysmal leak. Consolidation bilateral lower lung

bases.

Electronically Signed 07/20/16 2211 KEVIN J MIERZEJEWSKI, DO

GRAYS HARBOR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

Aberdeen, WA 98520

Name: MARKS, PAUL D

DOB: 11/01/45

Acct#: G019621986 MR#: M0203326 Service Date: 07/20/16 Loc: ER

EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT REPORT 07/20/16

7-20-16

Clinical Course

Course:

Time: 2208 Comment:

Spoke with Dr. Donohoe, willing to accept the patient.

Re-evaluated, under lightened sedation. Patient is able to withdrawal and localize pain. Still not able to fully follow commands.

Critical Care Time: 30-74 minutes

Critical Care:

The patient satisfied the definition of criticality in that they had a high probability of imminent deterioration of their condition. Critical care time includes time spent at the bedside plus, where appropriate: gathering information from family, EMS, old records, caregivers, interpretation of test results, and time spent discussing patient with other physicians.

Departure

Completion of Care Time: 2209

Clinical Impression:

Primary Impression: Respiratory failure

Secondary Impressions: History of abdominal aortic aneurysm, Seizure-like activity

Disposition ER ADMIT TO CCU/ICU

Condition: Stable

Patient Instructions myGHCares Patient Portal, Where should I go for care?

Departure Forms

Durable Medical Equipment Home Medications/Allergy List

Routine Aftercare

ADDENDUM: MIERZEJEWSKI, KEVIN on 07/20/16 at 2211

Sinus @ 72. No interval abnormalities. No ST-T wave changes

Electronically Signed 07/20/16 2211 KEVIN J MIERZEJEWSKI, DO

GRAYS HARBOR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

Aberdeen, WA 98520

Name: MARKS, PAUL D

DOB: 11/01/45

Acct#: G019621986 MR#: M0203326 Service Date: 07/20/16 Loc: ER

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 161 of 198

EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT REPORT 07/20/16

7-20-16

Electronically Signed 07/20/16 2211 KEVIN J MIERZEJEWSKI, DO

GRAYS HARBOR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

Aberdeen, WA 98520

Name: MARKS, PAUL D

DOB: 11/01/45

Acct#: G019621986 MR#: M0203326

Service Date: 07/20/16

Loc: ER

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24718 P200 162 of 298

PAGE 1

RUN DATE: 09/07/16 Grays Harbor Laboratory

RUN TIME: 1048 Lab Archive System Summary Report <<< FINAL >>> RUN USER: JBYRD PCI User: JBYRD Lab Database: LAB.GRY

 PATIENT: MARKS, PAUL D
 ACCT #: G019621986
 LOC: 3RD
 U #: M0203326

 AGE/SX: 70/M
 ROM: 316
 REG: 07/20/16

 REG DR: DONOHOE, SAMUEL MD
 STATUS: DIS IN
 BED: 02
 DIS: 07/22/16

Date	7/20/16		
Time	2003	Reference	Units
Sodium poc	141(a)	[138-146]	mBq/L
Potassium poc	4.8(a) H	[3.5-4.5]	\mathtt{mEq}/\mathtt{L}
Chloride poc	107(a)	[96-108]	mEq/L
Total CO2 poc	21(a) L	[24-29]	$\mathfrak{m}\mathbf{E}\mathbf{q}/\mathbf{L}$
Glu Rand poc	105(a)	[60-121]	mg/dL
BUN poc	20.0(a)	[7.8-21.4]	mg/dL
Creatinine poc	0.9(a)	[0,7-1,2]	mg/dL
Calcium Ion poc	4.2(b) L	[4.6-5.2]	mg/dL
Hemoglobin poc	14.6(a)	[14.0-18.0]	g/dL
Hematocrit poc	43.0(a)	[42-52]	ક

0600	0530	2000	Reference	Units
144	140		[136-145]	mEq/L
4.1	4.2		[3.5-5.1]	mEq/L
110 H	103		[96-107]	mEq/L
24	21 L		[22-31]	mEq/L
14	20 H		[7-18]	
		1.5	[0.5-2.0]	mmol/L
89	97		[60-140]	mg/dL
23.0	16.0		[8.0-23.0]	mg/dL
1.0	0.8		[0.7-1.2]	mg/dL
> 59(d)	> 59(d)		[SEE NOTE]	SEE NOTE
8.1 L	8.3 L		[8.8-10.2]	mg/dL
8.5	8.5			mg/dL
5.8(e) L	5.9(e) L		[6.4-8.3]	g/dL
3.5	3.7		[3.4-4.8]	g/dL
1,5	1.7		[1-1.8]	
0.7	1.0		[0.2-1.0]	mg/dL
	4.1 110 H 24 14 89 23.0 1.0 > 59(d) 8.1 L 8.5 5.8(e) L 3.5 1.5	4.1 4.2 110 H 103 24 21 L 14 20 H 89 97 23.0 16.0 1.0 0.8 > 59(d) > 59(d) 8.1 L 8.3 L 8.5 8.5 5.8(e) L 5.9(e) L 3.5 3.7 1.5 1.7	4.1 4.2 110 H 103 24 21 L 14 26 H 1.5 89 97 23.0 16.0 1.0 0.8 > 59(d) > 59(d) 8.1 L 8.3 L 8.5 8.5 5.8(e) L 5.9(e) L 3.5 3.7 1.5 1.7	4.1 4.2 [3.5-5.1] 110 H 103 [96-107] 24 21 L [22-31] 14 20 H [7-18] 1.5 [0.5-2.0] 89 97 [60-140] 23.0 16.0 [8.0-23.0] 1.0 0.8 [0.7-1.2] > 59(d) > 59(d) [SEE NOTE] 8.1 L 8.3 L [8.8-10.2] 8.5 8.5 5.8(e) L 5.9(e) L [6.4-8.3] 3.5 3.7 [3.4-4.8] 1.5 1.7 [1-1.8]

NOTES: (a) GHCH Point of Care Testing

Performed as point-of-care at Grays Harbor Community Hospital 915 Anderson Drive, Aberdeen, WA 98520 Francois Cady, M.D.

(b) See (c), (a)

(c) Performed on whole blood. Reference range differs from serum. No pediatric range.

(d) Adult reference range (>18 yrs of age) for eGFR is >59mL/min/1.73sq.meters. This result is for non-African Americans. If patient is African American, multiply by 1.21 for correct estimate.

(e) For recumbent patients: 6.0 - 7.8 is "normal."
Patients >60y may run about 0.2g lower.

Patient: MARKS, PAUL D Age/Sex: 70/M Acct#G019621986 Unit#M0203326

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10724/18 @ age 193 of 1

PAGE 2

RUN DATE: 09/07/16 Grays Harbor Laboratory

RUN TIME: 1048 Lab Archive System Summary Report <<< FINAL >>> RUN USER: JBYRD PCI User: JBYRD Lab Database: LAB.GRY

Patient: MARKS, PAUL D #G019621986 (Continued) CHEMISTRY continued... Date 7/22/16 7/21/16 7/20/16 Time Units 0600 0530 2000 Reference U/L ALT 10 [10-44] 10 ŲL Alk Phosphatase [40-129]60 60 [10-34] U/L 13 14 Date 7/20/16 Units Time 2000 Reference Sodium [136-145] mEq/L 138 mEq/L [3.5-5.1]Potassium 4.8 mEq/L Chloride 105 [96-107] Bicarbonate [22-31] mEq/L 23 [7-18] Anion Gap 15 mg/dL [60-140] Glucose Random 104 [8.0-23.0] mq/dL Urea Nitrogen 18.0 Creatinine [0.7-1.2]mg/dL 0.9 [SEE NOTE] SEE NOTE GFR Est NonAfr 59(f) [8.8-10.2] mq/dL Calcium Alb.adj.Calcium mg/dL 8.0 [6.4-8.3] g/dL Total Protein 6.5(q)Albumin [3.4-4.8] g/dL 3.9 [1-1.8]A/G Ratio 1.5 Bilirubin Total [0.2-1.0]mg/dL 0.9 ALT [10-44]U/L11 UL Alk Phosphatase 60 [40-129] AST 14 [10-34] U/L Troponin T < 0.01 [<0.01]ng/mL [<0.01] Alcohol Serum < 0.01(h)gm/dL THERAPEUTIC DRUG MONITORING Date 7/20/16 Reference Units Time 2000 Acetaminophen < 5 [<30] uq/mL [<30] mg/dL Salicylates NOTES: Adult reference range (>18 yrs of age) for eGFR is >59mL/min/1.73sq.meters. This result is for non-African Americans. If patient is African American, multiply by 1.21 for correct estimate. For recumbent patients: 6.0 - 7.8 is "normal." Patients >60y may run about 0.2g lower. (h) Values up to 0.050 qm/dL are not indicative of alcohol intoxication. Acct#G019621986 Unit#M0203326 Patient: MARKS, PAUL D Age/Sex: 70/M

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page/164 of 19

RUN DATE: 09/07/16

Grays Harbor Laboratory

RUN TIME: 1048 Lab Archive System Summary Report <<< FINAL >>> RUN USER: JBYRD

PCI User: JBYRD Lab Database: LAB.GRY

Patient: MARKS, PAUL D #G019621986 (Continued)

Date 7/21/16 7/20/16 Time Reference Units 0715 1957

Oxygen Delivery VENT VENT FIO2/VT/Rate? 70/550/18/5 100/550/20/5

[7.35-7.45] pH. Arterial 7.51 H 7.45 PCO2 27 L 31 L [32-45] mmHg PO2 101 н 338 н [75-100] mmHg

[22-29] 21 L mmol/L Bicarbonate 21 L [-2-3] Base Excess mmol/L -0 -2

[85-100] 02 Saturation 98 99

Unit#M0203326 Patient: MARKS, PAUL D Age/Sex: 70/M Acct#G019621986

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 165 of 15

RUN DATE: 09/07/16

Grays Harbor Laboratory

RUN TIME: 1048 Lab A

Lab Archive System Summary Report <<< FINAL >>>

RUN USER: JBYRD PCI User: JBYRD Lab Database: LAB.GRY

	*******	******HEMATOLOG	Y**********	*******	*****
Date Fime	7/22/16 0600	7/21/16 0530	7/20/16 2000	Reference	Units
VBC	7.2	8.9	6.4	[3.6-10.8]	thou/uL
RBC	4.76	4.74	4.91	[4.21-5.94]	
Hemoglobin	13.5	13.9	14.2	[12.5-17.1]	g/dL
Hematocrit	40.8	41.0	42.1	[37.9-50.0]	%
ACV ACH	85.7	86.5	85.7 28.9	[78.0-97.0] [25.5-29.4]	fL pg
MCHC	28.4 33.1	29.3 33.9	33.7	[31.0-37.0]	g/dL
RDW-CV (aniso)	15.5 H	15.1 H	14.9 H	[11.7-14.6]	8
Platelets	171	173	195		thou/uL
MPV	12.6	12.4	11.9	[9.8-13.0]	fL
		COAGULATIO)N		
Date	7/20/16				
r ime	2000			Reference	Units
Protime INR	14,3 1.06(i)			[11,3-14.6]	sec
Test Day	y Date Time	Result	Reference	Units	
Mod Allen Test Methamphetamine Cocaine THC (Marijuana) NOTES: (i) INR	2 JUL 21 0715 1 JUL 20 1957 1 JUL 20 UNK 1 JUL 20 UNK 1 JUL 20 UNK therapeutic range: thetic valves & re ING: Heparin withi	current system:			
WARN a fa hepa (j) 50-7 NT-p	lse elevation. (No rins.) 5 years of age roBNF values <300 e for excluding ac	t a problem wit pg/mL have a 99	th low-molecula negative pre	r weight dictive	

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 266 of 19

RUN DATE: 09/07/16

Grays Harbor Laboratory

Lab Archive System Summary Report <<< FINAL >>> RUN TIME: 1048 RUN USER: JBYRD PCI User: JBYRD

Lab Database: LAB.GRY

PAGE 5

Patient: MARKS, PAUL D (Continued) #G019621986 Test Day Date Time Result Reference Units Negative [Negative] MDMA (Ecstasy) 1 JUL 20 UNK 1 JUL 20 Methadone UNK Negative [Negative] Opiates 1 JUL 20 UNK Negative [Negative] Benzodiazepines 1 JUL 20 (k) Abn [Negative] UNK Tricycl Antidep 1 JUL 20 UNK Negative [Negative] Barbiturates 1 JUL 20 UNK Negative [Negative] Phencyclidine 1 JUL 20 UNK Negative [Negative] Amphetamines 1 JUL 20 [Negative] UNK Negative Oxycodone 1 JUL 20 UNK Negative [Negative] 1 JUL 20 UNK Drug Cut-offs SEE BELOW(m)

NOTES: (k) POSITIVE Abn See also (1)

- This is a screening test for clinical purposes only. A more (1) specific alternate method must be ordered for confirmation. Clinical consideration and professional judgment should be applied when interpreting this screen. If needed, confirmation must be ordered separately.
- (m) The following cut-off concentrations are established for the drug classes screened:

PCP	Phencyclidine	25	ng/mL
BZO	Benzodiazepines	300	ng/mL
COC	Cocaine	300	ng/mL
AMP	Amphetamines	1000	ng/mL
THC	Marijuana Metabolites	50	ng/mL
OPI	Opiates	300	ng/mL
BAR	Barbiturates	300	ng/mL
TCA	Tricyclic Antidepressants	1000	ng/mL
OXY	Oxycodone	100	ng/mL
MET	Methamphetamine	1000	ng/mL
MTD	Methadone	300	ng/mL
MDMA	Ecstasy	500	ng/mL

Acct#G019621986 Unit#M0203326 Patient: MARKS, PAUL D Age/Sex: 70/M

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 167 of 198

RUN DATE: 09/07/16

Grays Harbor Laboratory

AGE 6

RUN TIME: 1048 Lab Archive System Summary Report <<< FINAL >>> RUN USER: JBYRD PCI User: JBYRD Lab Database: LAB.GRY

Patient: MARKS, PAUL D #G019621986 (Continued)

MICROBIOLOGY

Specimen: 16:B0005703R COMP Collected: 07/20/16-2300 Received: 07/21/16-0724

Source: NARES Sp Descrip: BOTH

> MRSA SCREEN Final 07/22/16

NEGATIVE for Methicillin Resistant Staph.aureus

Patient: MARKS, PAUL D Age/Sex: 70/M Acct#G019621986 Unit#M0203326

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/187 Page 168 6 198

RUN DATE: 09/07/16

Grays Harbor Laboratory

RUN TIME: 1048 RUN USER: JBYRD Lab Archive System Summary Report <<< FINAL >>>

PCI User: JBYRD Lab Database: LAB.GRY

Patient: MARKS, PAUL D #G019621986 (Continued)

CANCELLED SPRCIMENS

0720:BB00006S

CAN, Coll: 07/20/16-2000 Recd: - (R#01730949) MIERZEJEWSKI, KE

Ordered: Grp, Type & Scn

Comment: CANCEL PER DR MIERZEJEWSKI

Patient: MARKS, PAUL D Age/Sex: 70/M Acct#G019621986 Unit#M0203326

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 169 of 198

Patient Name: MARKS, PAUL D Unit No: M0203326

TYPE/EXAM

000842423 MR/MRI BRAIN W/WO CON

HOW IS PATIENT TO BE TRANSPORTED? WC - WHEELCHAIR

Is patient pregnant?

Does the patient have a pacemaker? N - NO

CLINICAL HISTORY: Seizure

Rule Out is not a clinical history.?

PROCEDURE: MRI OF THE BRAIN WITH & WITHOUT CONTRAST

COMPARISON:

None.

INDICATIONS:

Seizure.

TECHNIOUE

Multiplanar multisequence MRI imaging of brain performed before and after administration of 7 mL Gadavist.

FINDINGS

MRI imaging of the brain demonstrates no mass, midline shift, hydrocephalus, restricted diffusion or abnormal enhancement. generalized atrophy. There is a minimal amount of periventricular T2 signal abnormality. This is commonly described to changes of chronic ischemic microangiopathy. The cerebellum, mid brain, and pons are unremarkable.

Thin section imaging through the temporal lobes demonstrates no mesial temporal lobe sclerosis. No etiology for seizure on current examination.

The optic nerves and chiasm are unremarkable.

IMPRESSION

Normal aging brain. No etiology for seizure on current exam.

Dictated by: RYAN FARRER, DO on 7/21/2016 at 15:12

PAGE 1

Signed Report Printed From PCI (CONTINUED)

Name: MARKS, PAUL D

Phys: DONOHOE, SAMUEL MD

DOB: 11/01/1945 Age: 70 Sex: M Acct No: G019621986 Loc: 316 02

Exam Date: 07/21/2016 Status: DIS IN

Unit No: M0203326

Grays Harbor Community Hospital Diagnostic Imaging Department 915 Anderson Dr * Aberdeen, WA 98520

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 170 of 198

7-20-16

Patient Name: MARKS, PAUL D

Unit No: M0203326

TYPE/EXAM

000842423 MR/MRI BRAIN W/WO CON

HOW IS PATIENT TO BE TRANSPORTED? WC - WHEELCHAIR

Is patient pregnant?

Does the patient have a pacemaker? N - NO

CLINICAL HISTORY: Seizure

Rule Out is not a clinical history.?

<Continued>

Transcribed by: MMTD on 7/21/2016 at 15:15

Approved by: RYAN FARRER, DO on 7/21/2016 at 15:35

** REPORT SIGNED IN OTHER VENDOR SYSTEM 07/21/2016 ** Reported By: RYAN FARRER, D.O.

CC: SAMUEL DONOHOE MD; PATIENT UNABLE

Transcribed Date/Time: 07/21/2016 (1515)

Transcriptionist: MMTDISMUKE

Printed Date/Time: 09/07/2016 (1048)

PAGE 2

Signed Report Printed From PCI

Grays Harbor Community Hospital

Diagnostic Imaging Department 915 Anderson Dr * Aberdeen, WA 98520 Name: MARKS, PAUL D

Phys: DONOHOE, SAMUEL MD

DOB: 11/01/1945 Age: 70 Sex: M Acct No: G019621986 Loc: 316 02

Exam Date: 07/21/2016 Status: DIS IN

Unit No: M0203326

Patient Name: MARKS, PAUL D

Unit No: M0203326

7-20-16

TYPE/EXAM

000842338 XR/PORTABLE CHEST

HOW IS PATIENT TO BE TRANSPORTED? P - PORTABLE

Is patient pregnant?

IS PATIENT ABLE TO STAND? Y

CLINICAL HISTORY: INTUBATED

IS THE PATIENT SOB? N

IS THE PATIENT HAVING CHEST PAIN? N

ROOM EXAM NEEDED IN/? C - CCU

PROCEDURE: PORTABLE CHEST X-RAY

COMPARISON: Grays Harbor Community Hospital, CR, PORTABLE CHEST,

7/20/2016, 20:12.

INDICATIONS:

Intubated.

FINDINGS

Scoliosis which distorts the thoracic structures. Endotracheal tube tip 3 cm above the carina. NG tube tip left upper quadrant. The heart and mediastinum are normal. Lungs appear normal, without mass, consolidation or nodules.

IMPRESSION

1. Endotracheal tube tip 3 cm above the carina.

2. No acute cardiopulmonary changes.

3. Scoliosis.

Dictated by: RYAN FARRER, DO on 7/21/2016 at 9:01

Transcribed by: MMMB on 7/21/2016 at 9:05

Approved by: RYAN FARRER, DO on 7/21/2016 at 13:43

** REPORT SIGNED IN OTHER VENDOR SYSTEM 07/21/2016 **

Reported By: RYAN FARRER, D.O.

CC: SAMUEL DONOHOE MD; PATIENT UNABLE

Transcribed Date/Time: 07/21/2016 (0906)

Transcriptionist: MMMBALESTR

Printed Date/Time: 09/07/2016 (1048)

PAGE 1 Signed Report Printed From PCI

Name: MARKS, PAUL D

Phys: DONOHOE, SAMUEL MD

DOB: 11/01/1945 Age: 70 Sex: M

Acct No: G019621986 Loc: 316 02 Exam Date: 07/21/2016 Status: DIS IN

Unit No: M0203326

Grays Harbor Community Hospital

Diagnostic Imaging Department 915 Anderson Dr * Aberdeen, WA 98520 Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 172 of 198

Patient Name: MARKS, PAUL D

Unit No: M0203326

TYPE/EXAM

000842319 CT/CT ABD/PEL W/O

CLINICAL HISTORY: AAA 5.6 cm found today, now seizure and coma

Rule Out is not a clinical history.?

COMMENT:

PROCEDURE: CT OF THE ABDOMEN AND PELVIS WITHOUT CONTRAST

Grays Harbor Community Hospital, CT, CT ABD/PEL COMPARISON: ANGIOGRAPHY, 2/04/2015, 9:37.

INDICATIONS: Abdominal aortic aneurysm, 5.6 cm found today, now seizure and coma.

TECHNIOUE

Noncontrast CT images of the abdomen and pelvis were obtained in the prone position to evaluate for urinary collecting system calculus. Coronal and sagittal reconstructed images were performed. Dose reduction techniques were utilized.

FINDINGS

CT ABDOMEN: Bibasilar consolidation and small pleural effusions may represent aspiration. The heart size stable. Stable cyst right lobe of the liver. Liver otherwise unremarkable. The gallbladder, pancreas, spleen and adrenal glands are unremarkable for a noncontrasted study. The kidneys are symmetrical without cortical thinning or calcifications. No hydronephrosis. No retroperitoneal or mesenteric lymphadenopathy. There is an infrarenal abdominal aortic aneurysm which is stable in diameter, measuring up to 5.5 cm. The small and large bowel are normal in caliber.

CT PELVIS: Foley catheter within the urinary bladder. There is some air within the bladder likely iatrogenic. No lymphadenopathy or ascites.

No pathological bone lesions. Scoliotic curve lumbar spine.

NG tube tip within the distal esophagus.

IMPRESSION

- 1. Bibasilar consolidation possibly representing aspiration.
- 2. Stable infrarenal abdominal aortic aneurysm.
- 3. Foley catheter within the urinary bladder.
- 4. NG tube tip within the distal esophagus and should be advanced 10-15 cm.

PAGE 1

Signed Report Printed From PCI (CONTINUED)

Name: MARKS, PAUL D

Phys: MIERZEJEWSKI, KEVIN J DO

DOB: 11/01/1945 Age: 70

Sex: M

Acct No: G019621986 Loc: 316 02 Exam Date: 07/20/2016 Status: DIS IN

Unit No: M0203326

Grays Harbor Community Hospital

Diagnostic Imaging Department 915 Anderson Dr * Aberdeen. WA 98520 Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 173 of 198

Patient Name: MARKS, PAUL D

Unit No: M0203326

7-20-16 (38

TYPE/EXAM

000842319 CT/CT ABD/PEL W/O

CLINICAL HISTORY: AAA 5.6 cm found today, now seizure and coma

Rule Out is not a clinical history.?

COMMENT:
<Continued>

5. Preliminary results were called by Dr. Carrie Harvey of Nightshift Radiology and sent to the ER at 2154 hours.

Dictated by: RYAN FARRER, DO on 7/21/2016 at 9:12

Transcribed by: MMMB on 7/21/2016 at 9:34

Approved by: RYAN FARRER, DO on 7/21/2016 at 13:41

** REPORT SIGNED IN OTHER VENDOR SYSTEM 07/21/2016 ** Reported By: RYAN FARRER, D.O.

CC: KEVIN J MIERZEJEWSKI DO

Technologist: DFROSTAD

Transcribed Date/Time: 07/21/2016 (0934)

Transcriptionist: MMMBALESTR

Printed Date/Time: 09/07/2016 (1048)

PAGE 2

Signed Report Printed From PCI

Grays Harbor Community Hospital

Diagnostic Imaging Department 915 Anderson Dr * Aberdeen, WA 98520 Name: MARKS, PAUL D

Phys: MIERZEJEWSKI, KEVIN J DO

DOB: 11/01/1945 Age: 70 Sex: M Acct No: G019621986 Loc: 316 02

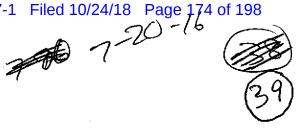
Exam Date: 07/20/2016 Status: DIS IN

Unit No: M0203326

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 174 of 198

Patient Name: MARKS, PAUL D

Unit No: M0203326



TYPE/EXAM

000842316 CT/HEAD/C-SPINE WITHOUT CONTRAS

CLINICAL HISTORY: aggitated takedown by scc staff, seizure --> coma

Rule Out is not a clinical history.?

COMMENT:

PROCEDURE: CT HEAD & C-SPINE WITHOUT CONTRAST

COMPARISON:

None.

INDICATIONS:

Agitated takedown by SCC staff, seizure --> coma.

TECHNIOUE

Multiple contiguous CT axial images of the head and cervical spine performed with coronal and sagittal reconstructed images. Dose reduction techniques were utilized.

FINDINGS

CT HEAD: No mass, midline shift, hydrocephalus, or acute intracranial hemorrhage. There is a moderate amount of periventricular low attenuation. This is a nonspecific finding commonly ascribed to changes chronic ischemic microangiopathy. is mild to moderate cortical atrophy. There is mild bilateral ethmoid sinus mucosal thickening. The calvarium is unremarkable.

CT CERVICAL SPINE: Reversal of the normal cervical curve with the apex at C3-C4 disc space. There is advanced multilevel degenerative disc and facet disease. No fracture or malalignment. ET and NG tube within the neck soft tissues. The lung apices are unremarkable.

IMPRESSION

- 1. Moderate nonspecific white matter changes and cortical atrophy.
- 2. Advanced degenerative disc and facet disease without fracture.
- 3. Reversal of the normal cervical curve.
- 4. NG tube coiled within the esophagus.
- 5. Preliminary results were called by Dr. Carrie Harvey of Nightshift Radiology and sent to the ER at 2143 hours.

Dictated by: RYAN FARRER, DO on 7/21/2016 at 9:06

PAGE 1

Signed Report Printed From PCI (CONTINUED)

Grays Harbor Community Hospital

Diagnostic Imaging Department 915 Anderson Dr * Aberdeen, WA 98520 Name: MARKS, PAUL D

Phys: MIERZEJEWSKI, KEVIN J DO

DOB: 11/01/1945 Age: 70 Sex: M

Acct No: G019621986 Loc: 316 02

Exam Date: 07/20/2016 Status: DIS IN Unit No: M0203326

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 175 of 198

Patient Name: MARKS, PAUL D

Unit No: M0203326

(A)

TYPE/EXAM

000842316 CT/HEAD/C-SPINE WITHOUT CONTRAS

CLINICAL HISTORY: aggitated takedown by scc staff, seizure --> coma

Rule Out is not a clinical history.?

COMMENT:
<Continued>

Transcribed by: MMMB on 7/21/2016 at 9:20

Approved by: RYAN FARRER, DO on 7/21/2016 at 13:41

** REPORT SIGNED IN OTHER VENDOR SYSTEM 07/21/2016 ** Reported By: RYAN FARRER, D.O.

CC: KEVIN J MIERZEJEWSKI DO

Technologist: DFROSTAD

Transcribed Date/Time: 07/21/2016 (0921)

Transcriptionist: MMMBALESTR

Printed Date/Time: 09/07/2016 (1048)

PAGE 2

Signed Report Printed From PCI

Grays Harbor Community Hospital

Diagnostic Imaging Department 915 Anderson Dr * Aberdeen, WA 98520 Name: MARKS, PAUL D

Phys: MIERZEJEWSKI, KEVIN J DO

DOB: 11/01/1945 Age: 70 Sex: M

Acct No: G019621986 Loc: 316 02

Exam Date: 07/20/2016 Status: DIS IN

Unit No: M0203326

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 176 of 198

Patient Name: MARKS, PAUL D

Unit No: M0203326

7-20-16

TYPE/EXAM

000842317 XR/PORTABLE CHEST

CLINICAL HISTORY: intubated

Rule Out is not a clinical history.?

** PLEASE ENTER REASON FOR EXAM AT CLINICAL HISTORY **?

PROCEDURE: PORTABLE CHEST X-RAY

COMPARISON:

None.

INDICATIONS:

Intubated.

FINDINGS

The endotracheal tube is in good position. Nasogastric tube distal tip is in the stomach, however, the side-port is possibly in the distal esophagus. Prominent interstitium secondary to increased pulmonary vasculature. The rest of the lung field demonstrate no evidence of pneumonia heart, pneumothorax or pleural effusions. mediastinum and hemidiaphragms are normal. The heart is normal in size and shape.

IMPRESSION

1. Endotracheal tube is in good position.

2. The nasogastric tube side-port is possibly in the distal esophagus. Recommend advance further down.

3. Prominent pulmonary vasculature.

4. No evidence of pneumonia, pneumothorax or pleural effusions.

Dictated by: THANH TRIEU, M.D. on 7/21/2016 at 8:48

Transcribed by: MMMB on 7/21/2016 at 8:51

Approved by: THANH TRIEU, M.D. on 7/21/2016 at 18:12

** REPORT SIGNED IN OTHER VENDOR SYSTEM 07/21/2016 ** Reported By: THANH TRIEU, M.D.

CC: KEVIN J MIERZEJEWSKI DO

Technologist: DFROSTAD

Transcribed Date/Time: 07/21/2016 (1812)

Transcriptionist: MMMBALESTR

Printed Date/Time: 09/07/2016 (1048)

Signed Report Printed From PCI PAGE 1

Grays Harbor Community Hospital

Diagnostic Imaging Department 915 Anderson Dr * Aberdeen, WA 98520 Name: MARKS, PAUL D

Phys: MIERZEJEWSKI, KEVIN J DO

DOB: 11/01/1945 Age: 70 Sex: M Acct No: G019621986 Loc: 316 02 Exam Date: 07/20/2016 Status: DIS IN

Unit No: M0203326

EVENTS OF

7-27-16

9 PAGES

Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Document 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 178 of 198

9-PAGES



INCIDENT REPORT

				☐ Confidential		
Date/Time of Incident	Offenders Involv	ed:	DOC Number	Living Unit		
7/27/2016, 2228	MARKS, PAUL		321696	F-Unit (FN B01)		
Location FN B01	Witnesses Invol	/ed: n/a				
Use of Force Incident? 🗌 Yes 🔻 🛛 No				•		
Description of Incident:	Employees/Contract Staff/Volunteers Involved:					
Medical emergency,	C/O McClucas, C/O Crummett, C/O Reese, J, Nurse Lisle, Nurse Hanson					
DETAILS: Who was involved, what took place, additional sheet, if necessary.	how did it happen, o	description of any injuries, d	amage, use of force,	etc. Attach		
On 7/27/2016, I Sgt. Eric Stielau was posted at SCCC as the IMU sergeant on 1st shift. At approximately 2228hrs C/O McClucas made notification that inmate MARKS, PAUL 321696 was on his cell floor unresponsive. Booth officer Cullop made notification to Medical for response, and to Master Control. I responded to the cell with C/O Crummett. We all assessed that MARKS was moving (heavy shaking) and breathing (chest rising) so we waited for medical. He wasn't responding to any verbal prompts/directives. C/O McClucas retrieved a QRT shield for stand-by. Upon the arrival of medical a few minutes later, the nurses determined the need for immediate entry. We did so and had no resistance or issues. The patient was restrained then medical quickly assessed and determined the need for a move to medical (R-building). C/O Crummett, C/O Reese,J, Nurse Hanson, Nurse Lisle and Lescorted MARKS to medical. The officers and I stood by until he was later admitted to the IPU.						
Immediate Action Taken:						
minedate Action Taken.						
ρ -						
Tim Steelan		·				
The Succession	7/28/2016	Sgt	Eric Stielau			
Signature	Date	Title	Name (Please Pri	ıt)		
arithum andragonnier in Americalistic (e.	Mugandom: NAS.	क्षित्रहारोष्ट्रम् सम्बद्धारा । इ.स.च्यारोष्ट्रम्	di Halenday iya			
Date/Time Received	, <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>		Incident Number			
Investigation Assigned To	Ву		Date			
Comments:						
·			<u> </u>			
Signature		<u></u>	Date	-		
The contents of this document may be eligible for will be reducted in the event of such a request. The						

Distribution: ORIGINAL-SuperIntendent

COPY- Chief Investigator

DOC 21-917 (Rev. 10/23/15)

DOC 390.350, DOC 420.080, DOC 420.150, DOC 420.250, DOC 420.255, DOC 420.360, DOC 420.390, DOC 420.500, DOC 420.550, DOC 620.200, DOC 630.550, DOC 890.620

Scan Code GM02

Corrections

PAPELETA DE PETICIÓN DEL INTERNO

OFFENDER NAME (PRINT) NOM	BRE DEL INTERNO (LET	RA DE MOLDE)			
PAUL MARK	· S				
DOC NUMBERINÚMERO DOC	FACILITY, UNIT, CELL/F	ACILITY IS	DATE/FECHA		
321696	INSTALACIÓN <i>ÚNIDAD,</i> (CELDA	72266		
DESIRE INTERVIEW WITH OR A		TREVISTA CON O RESPU	ESTA DE		
MS MCTARSNY	MB SAMPANO	FROM GREUS	NEE DEAD		
MIN INCHALLA					
	Interpreter needed		(language).		
REASON/QUESTION	Necesito intérpret	e para	(idioma).		
RAZÓN/PREGUNTA		2 1 1 11	7. 000 40		
PLEAS9 HECA			AIN FROM		
AN ANURSIAM	IN MY STO	SMIC AND	NEED A		
REAL DOCTOR.	THE PALA	LA NURSES A	TRE WATTING		
FOR MY ALUR	SAM to PRO	IN AND I	DIE_		
SOTHEY CAN	RID THEM	SELUS OF N	IR. I WAS		
'A A		3 UT WAS DIS			
FOR A SIZURE OF SOME TYPE RELATED TO MY					
·	- "	THAUR I	4 VERY		
	rhs	DAYS OFFIDIAS LIBRES	(
	res				
RESPONSE RESPUESTA SERIO	US SITUTION	JAND AM	B21NG		
HEID INCOM	NE UCATO,	AS MURH A	3 THEY		
CAN I HAVE BEEN ATTACKED BY CO'S AND					
TAKEN to tHY HOSP AS DISCRIBED ABOVE. I'M					
BRING HEID ON SOME MADE UP INCEDENT ABOUT					
FAILING tO RETURN TO MY UNIT. I'M SUPPOSED					
TO HAVE A HEARING BUT WHO KNOWS WHEN HILLY					
CANHOLD MR FOREURR IF THEY THINK THEY CAN					
GET AWAY WITHIT					
RESPONDER/PERSONA QUE F	ESPONDE	DATE/FECHA			

Distribution: WHITE/YELLOW-Responder, YELLOW-Return to Offender with Response, PINK-Offender keeps Distribución: BLANCA/AMARILLA-Persona que responde, AMARILLA-Devuelva al interno con respuesta,

ROSA-Interno DOC 21-473 E/S (Rev. 05/23/13)

DOC 390.585, DOC 450.500



INCIDENT REPORT

Date/Time of Incident 7/27/2016 22:29	Offenders Involved: Ma	rks Paul	DOC Number 321696	Living Unit F B01		
Location F- Unit	Witnesses Involved:					
Use of Force Incident? ☐ Yes ☐ No						
Description of Incident: Medical Emergency Nonresponsive Offender	Employees/Contract Staff/Volunteers Involved: Hansen James RN2, Lisle Carrie RN2					
DETAILS: Who was involved, what took place, how did it happen, description of any injuries, damage, use of force, etc. Attach additional sheet, if necessary. On 7/27/2016 at approximately 22:29 a medical emergency was called for a nonresponsive offender down in his cell in F-Unit, Medical staff responded to F-Unit. Upon arrival to the cell, offender Marks Paul 321696 was found sitting on the floor of his cell. Offender Marks was responsive and breathing, custody transferred offender Marks to a wheelchair form the floor, offender Marks was placed in restraints. Offender Marks was shaky, and was slow to respond to questions. Offender Marks was transported to medical for further evaluation. The medical provider was contacted, orders were received, offender Marks was admitted to IPU for further observation and nerological assessments,						
Immediate Action Taken:Assessment, Triage, Provider Contacted, admitted to IPU						
	7/27/2016 PA		James Hansen			
Signature	Date Title		Name (Please Prin	t)		
LIOBEGO	Mrhei edievsvsveeri	TIENDENT/DESIG	NEE			
Date/Time Received			Incident Number			
Investigation Assigned To	Ву		Date			
Comments:						
Signature	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Date	. 10=		

The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. Social Security Numbers are considered confidential information and will be reducted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14.



			Confidential
Date/Time of Incident 7/27/16 22:29	Offenders Involved: Marks, Paul	DOC Number 321696	Living Unit F-B01
Location F-unit	Witnesses Involved:		
Use of Force Incident? ☐ Yes ☐ No			
Description of Incident: Medical emergency nonresponsive offender down	Employees/Contract Staff/Volunteers Invo Hansen RN2	olved: Carrie Lisle F	RN2, James
additional sheet, if necessary. On 7/27/16 at 22:29 hours a medical emerons and the gurner myself, RN Liste responded with the gurner floor in cell, responsive and breathing. Cursecurity. Offender very shaky, slow to restable to respond to questions. States he was States he has pain in his abdomen, unable	replace was called for nonresponsive man dependent was called for nonresponsive man dependent man dependent was called for nonresponsive man dependent manual manua	own in F-unit. RN I ival offender Marks air and then cuffed valuation. Offender aitting head or loss o euro exam. No injur	lansen and was sitting up on arms and legs for stopped shaking, of consciousness. ies noted, vital
Immediate Action Taken:Offender Marks a	admitted to IPI I as ordered		
Carrie fisle RN Signature	7/27/16 RN2 Date Title	Carrie Lisie RN2 Name (Please Prin	
	imperied exactined intendentions in	NESE ENGINE	
Date/Time Received		Incident Number	Control of the Contro
Investigation Assigned To	Ву	Date	
Comments:		Date	
oignatufe .	•	17610	

The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. Social Security Numbers are considered confidential information and will be redacted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14.

MNI: IMRS - Search Incident Report

Page 1 of 2

Incident Information			- 1
Incident Number:	16-46679	ca:	R. Waba
Facility:	SCCC-IMU	<u></u>	, ,
Location:	Cell		•
Place :	Cell	• •	
Confidential ? :	No .		
Facility Lockdown ?:	No		
Restricted Movement ?:	No		
STG Incident ? :	No	100	
Property Damage ? :	No A	of a	
Date and Time of Incident	: 07/27/2016 22:35		
Reporting Staff:	No No : 07/27/2016 22:35		
Date and Time Submitted	:		
Creating Staff:	Dehaven, Barry E		
Primary Incident Type			(reduces to the control of the contr
Primary Incident Category	: Offender		
Primary Incident Type :	Medical Emergency		•
Modifiers:	riedical Entergency		
Mandarory Confidential:	. N		
- vold - Inscrept - Bask som od vila gåde ellerke sald mengsk eldes myddestingspriner, jeglys Baskhimse od tri destination franke eller sald baske fyrde i med treste broke sære eller	en majorabang na sa magasin sujir atayungkin ngabunggan ngabunggan nga kanada nakada nakada nakada in nakada s Na sa majorabang na sa nakada na nakada na majorabang na kataya nakada kanada nakada nakada nakada nakada nakad	g opyro, s gyptorona anggy canadity na e c cab sp	ika maga i za zijacija i ringigala inciji, i za _{na} i je razilaci i ili ^{ko} ni i case pare kon jih u filikoga se se ki ilikelikoniga i ingi ilikolik u upagomaja sas
Involved Offenders			
Doc Nb : 321696	Name : MARKS, Paul D Gender : Male		
Community Concerns: No	Active Warrant: No Injured ?: No	Hospitalized ?	; NO
Involved Staff			
Name : Stielau, Eric E	Position Description : Corrections/Custody Officer 3	Injured ? : No	Hospitalized ? : No
Name : Reese, Jesse E	Position Description : Corrections/Custody Officer 2	Injured ? : No	Hospitalized ? : No
Name : Mcclucas, Timothy	Position Description : Corrections/Custody Officer 2	Injured ? : No	Hospitalized ? : No
Name : Hansen, James E	Position Description : Registered Nurse 2	Injured ? : No	Hospitalized ? : No
Name : Lisle, Carrie A	Position Description : Registered Nurse 2	Injured ? : No	Hospitalized ? : No
(ECO, with means a state of the first major with the later of the second property or the specific of the second property of the second pr		paggans to statistics (# - no experience supration of the extension of a rate	ын жүний түүлөгү, ба түрүү той түүдүү байда айын байда байда айын байда айын түүлөгүү түү
Other Participants			

OMNI: IMRS - Search Incident Report

Page 2 of 2

Narrative

Date

Narrative

On 7/27/16 at 2335 hours F unit staff reported an offender down in his cell appeared to be in 07/28/2016 convulsions. Offender Marks Paul # 321696 was assessed by RN Hansen and Lisie taken to medical evaluated further and placed in the IPU for observation. Duty Officer Van Ogle notified.

all documentation completed.



	<u> </u>			☐ Confidential
Date/Time of Incident 07/27/2016 2235	Offenders Involv	red: Marks,Paul	DOC Number 321696	Living Unit FNB-01
Location FNB-01	Witnesses Invol	ved: C/O's Crummett	, McClucas and Sgt. Sti	
Use of Force Incident? ☐ Yes ☑ No				
Description of Incident: emergency medical cell entry	Employees/Con Reese, J and So		Involved: C/O's Crumm	iett, McClucas,
DETAILS: Who was involved, what took place additional sheet, if necessary.	e, how did it happen,	description of any injuri	es, damage, use of force,	etc. Attach
On 07/27/2016 at approximately 2228 and Sgt. Richards (208) to report to F Unit to the emergency medical cell entry of FNB window and also upon entering cell FNB-retained the ankle restraints and handed wheel chair from medical staff and held the medical. I then proceeded to push I/M Mauntil I/M Marks was addmitted into upper medical room R-2022 and remained in Recompleted I exited medical.	assist. Upon arrival -01 assigned to I/M -01 I/M Marks was f them to C/O Crumr he wheel chair in plants from F Unit to r medical. Once add	in F North B-Pod I w Marks, Paul DOC# 3 ound to be laying/sitt nett after he had app ace so i/M Marks cou medical. Once in med mitted I escorted I/M	ras directed by Sgt. Stiel 21696. Upon looking the ing on the floor convulsitied wrist restraints. I the ild be lifted into it to translical I remained in the translical I remained I	lau to assist in rough the ing/shaking. I en retrieved a isport him to eatment room in room to upper
Immediate Action Taken:	alle de la		0 44	- 1
minediate Action Taken.	Offern 6- 21	sossed fateu	to natay the	ter \$0490
A			•	
	07/27/2016	0/0.0		
Signature	Date	C/O 2 Title	Reese, Jasse Name (Please Prin	0
	antiguetre as A	าสุสที่เขาสุทฤสภพัดเ	Haria	
Date/Time Received			Incident Number	
investigation Assigned To	Ву		Date	
Comments:				
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Signature			Date	

The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. Social Security Numbers are considered confidential information and will be redacted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14.

DOC 21-917 (Rev. 10/23/15)

DOC 390.350, DOC 420.080, DOC 420.150, DOC 420.250, DOC 420.255, DOC 420.360, DOC 420.390, DOC 420.500, DOC 420.550, DOC 620.200, DOC 630.550, DOC 890.620

Scan Code GM02



<u></u>				Confidential
Date/Time of Incident 7/27/16, 2228	Offenders Involv	/ed:	DOC Number 321696	Living Unit F-Unit (FN B01)
Location FN B01	Witnesses Invol	ved: n/a	021000	
Use of Force Incident? ☐ Yes ☑ No		·		
Description of Incident:	1 ' *	tract Staff/Volunteers Inv		
Medical emergency.	C/O Crummett,	C/O McClucas, C/O Rees	36, J, Nurse Lisie, N	lurse Hanson
DETAILS: Who was involved, what took place, additional sheet, if necessary.	how did it happen,	description of any injuries, d	amage, use of force,	etc. Attach
On 7-27-16 at 2228 hours C/O McClucas on his cell floor and unresponsive. I (C/O was moving (heavy shaking) and breathing prompts/directives. When medical arrived	Crummett) respon g (chest rising) so	ded to the cell with Sgt S we waited for medical. H	itielau. We all asse le wasn't respondin	ssed that MARKS g to any verbal
did so and had no resistance or issues. To need for a move to medical (R-building). I medical. I then stayed with MARKS until h	he patient was res C/O Crummett, C	trained then medical quic /O Reese,J, Nurse Hans	kly assessed and d	letermined the
Immediate Action Taken:				
,				
Mathe Sing of the	7/27/16			
Signature	Date	C/O 2 Title	Nathan Crummi Name (Please Prin	•
	Megazeka	na an an an an an an an an an an an an a		
Date/Time Received			Incident Number	
Investigation Assigned To	Ву		Date	
Comments:				
		.*		
L				
Signature			Date	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. Social Security Numbers are considered confidential information and will be redacted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14.

Distribution: ORIGINAL-Superintendent

COPY- Chief investigator

DOC 21-917 (Rev. 10/23/15)

DOC 390.350, DOC 420.080, DOC 420.150, DOC 420.250, DOC 420.255, DOC 420.360, DOC 420.390, DOC 420.500, DOC 420.550, DOC 620.200, DOC 630.550, DOC 890.620

Scan Code GM02



	<u> </u>			Confidential
Date/Time of Incident	Offenders Involve	ed:	DOC Number	Living Unit
7-27-2016 // 2228 hours- Location	MARKS, PAUL		321696	F-Unit IMU
FNB01	Witnesses Involv	ea: nya	•	
Use of Force Incident? ☐ Yes ☑ No				
Description of Incident:	1 ' '	act Staff/Volunteers Invo		
Medical emergency/Cell Entry.	Hanson	Crummett, C/O Cullop,	C/O Reese, J., Nu	rse Lisie, Nurse
DETAILS: Who was involved, what took place additional sheet, if necessary.	, how did it happen, d	escription of any injuries, da	mage, use of force, o	etc. Attach
On 7/27/2016 at approximately 2228 hrs I Culiop (F587/Booth Operator) that Offend	, C/O McClucas, T. er Marks, Paul DOC	(F583), made notification # 321696 was on his cel	n to SGT: Stielau (F Il floor unresponsiv	582) and C/O e. but breathing.
and appearing to be convulsing. Shortly to	hereafter, both C/O	Crummett and SGT. Stie	lau were at the cel	i front observing
much the same. Upon SGT, Stielau's direction and C/O Reese, J. arrive	ed at the cell and de	etermined the need for in	nmediate entry. I n	nade entry with
the shield and several staff and experienc chair, and then medical assessed him, de	ed no resistance or	issues. The Offender wa	as restrained, place	ed in a wheel
assessment/observations.	termining ne neede	a to be moved to imedical	r-building for furt	ner
•				
Immediate Action Taken:				-
Cell Entry		. •	•	
Assisted with restraining Offender for mov	rement.	•		
· ·				
Deoff William	7/28/2016	Correction Officer 2	McClucas, Timo	· · ·
Signature	Date	Title	Name (Please Prin	_ -
	Medija evgu	an an an an an an an an an an an an an a		A management of the state of th
Date/Time Received			Incident Number	
Investigation Assigned To	Ву		Date	
				···
Comments:	-			
		·		
		,		
Signature			Date	
The contents of this document may be eligible for	public disclosura Soc	ial Security Numbers are co		nformation and
	mamile standardies and	na soculity italilizato ald CM	TOTAL PARTICULAR AND INCIDENCE.	an et ilikuvet liili

will be redacted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14.

Distribution: ORIGINAL-Superintendent

COPY- Chief Investigator

DOC 21-917 (Rev. 10/23/15)

DOC 390.350, DOC 420.080, DOC 420.150, DOC 420.250, DOC 420.255, DOC 420.360, DOC 420.390, DOC 420.500, DOC 420.550, DOC 620.200, DOC 630.550, DOC 890.620

Scan Code GM02

CONTINUED FROM

(59)

- MY CELL BY MYSSLE.
 - (6) WHAT HAPPENED NEST: A INMATE NAMED BROCK NORMIS WAS MOURD
 - (3) WHAT HAPPERED NEXT: ACTIN SEVERAL DAYS, NORMIS MADE SEXUAL
 - (63) WHAT HAPPELED NEXT: I REPORTED THE INAPPROPRIATE SESTURES

 TO SOF DICKERSON WHO YUST ROLED HIS EYES AND SAID "THINK IS

 NOTHING I CAL DO ABOUT IT, I HAVE MU PLACE TO MOVE HIM.
 - (64) WHAT HAPPENER NERT: I HAN AN OPPERATION ON MY ARETA ADRIA, WAS DISCHARGED FROM THE HOSPITAL IN OLYMPIA, WE ALD RETURNED TO SCEC UPSTAIRS MEDICAL.
 - WHAT HAPPCHED NEXT: AT APPORTIOD DURSE ESPONIZA CAME

 TO MY ROOM, TOOK MY VITALS, WAS CONCERNED THAT I HAD A

 ELEVATED TEMP AND MY SKIN HAD A RASH. SHE CALLED A

 MEDICAL EMERGENCY. A AMBUCAUCE CAME AND TOOK METO ABOVESTOR

 EMERICALLY WITH Z COS AKMOLA AND CARTMAN.
 - B) WHAT HAPPELEN NEXT: AT THE EMERGENCY ROOM I WAS MADE to CHAPPER

 INTO A GOWN GOWN, CAID ON A BED ALL CHAINED UP. I WAS

 VERY ILL FROM THE OPPERATION. CO ALMOST AND CO CARTMAN

PAGE 7 CRONO

DID TUERSTHING TO CAUSE ME TO HAVE A MIGRAIN HEADACH BY

HAVING THERE RABIO TURNER UD AS LOUD AS THEY COULD. KARTMAN EVEN

TOUR ME IT WAS HIS YOR TO MAKE ME AS UN COMFORT ABLE AS HE COULD.

- (67) WHAT HAPPEUSD NEAT; THE EMERGENCY ROOM DR. CAMEIN,

 SAID THERE WAS NOTHING WRONG WITH ME, THAT I WAS HAVEING

 A REACTION TO THE MCDICATION, I TOLD HER I HAD A MIGRAIN

 HEADACK, AND WANTED A CODING ASPIRN. SHE SCAMED HER BOOK

 LEFT THE ROOM, SENT IN A NURSE WITH AN ASPIRN. I WAS

 DISCHARGED AND SENT BACK TO SECC MEDICAL
- 69) WHAT HAPPENCA USAT: WELT BACK to GULIT
- my SURGERY. NORMS CONTINUED HIS PREA CHAP.
- NORRIS. SAME RESULT NUTHING IT AMPENIA.
- NORALS, DICKERSON HAD ME FILL OUT A MOUR SCIP TO MOVE NUMBER.

 I FILLED OUT THE MOUR SLIP AND INCLUDED A 1/2 PAGES OF

 THINGS NORRIS DID. \$564 DICKERSON TOOK ONLY THE MOUR

 SLIP.
- (2) WHAT HAPPONEN NEXT: AFTER MORE COMPLAINTS to SOT DICKERSON,
 WHO DID NOTHING. I WENT TO MY COUNSLOR, TOUD HER ABOUT

MY SILITION. SHE HAD ME FILL OUT A STATEMENT.

- ME I WART TO BE MOUSD BECAUSE OF MY RECIENT SURGERY.
- I HAR TO MOUE
- All my Stoff, PUT IT ON A CART ALP WILLT TO A SIDE OF 'G' UNIT AND

 REPORTED TO THE DAY ROOM C.O. NAME UNKNOWN AT HIS TIME.
- ASIGNMENT WAS UP STAIRS.
- WHAT HAPPERSON NOOT: I TOWN HIM I HAD A HER THAT REQUIRED ME

 TO HAVE A LOWER BUNK ALD NO CLIMEING STAIRS CWHICK AT THE

 TIME I THOUGHT WAS VALID BECAUSE I SEAT A REQUEST FOR A

 HER UPDATE ON 9-8-16 VIA A MEDICAL KITE AM ANOTHER OF 8-25-6

 TO RA, (16HT VIA A MEDICAL KITE) AND I WAS RECOVERING FROM A

 SURGRY I HAD STUERAL DAYS PARLYER.
- HE WAS WRITING IN AND WENT SOME WARE UNKNOWN TO ME.
- (9) WHAT HAPPELER NEXT: THE DAY ROOM CO AND ANOTHER CO. CAME to

ME AND LEAD ME TO A BACK ROOM HOLDING CELL (IT WAS COUNT TIME 3:40)

- BO WHAT HAPPELYA NEAT: THE NEXT THILL I KNEW, I WAS AT LOWER MEDICAL AND A NURSE WAS ASKIND ME QUESTIONS, MY NAME SET.

 I WAS TOLD I HAD A SEIZURE AND A MEDICAL EMERGENCY WAS

 CALLED. I RECCUSAED AND SPETT THE NIGHT IN UPSTAIRS MEDICAL
 - (B) WHAT HAPPELEN NEXT: AT APROX 2:30 + 3 CO'S CAME TO UPPER.

 MEDICAL AND TOOK ME TO IMU. NO REASON WAS GIVIN AT THAT TIME.
- (82) WHAT HAPPENER NEXT: THAT DAY OR THE NEXT DAY I WAS STRUED

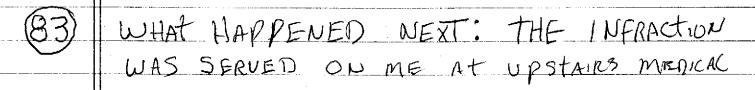
 A MAJOR INFRACTION FOR RESUSING TO TAKE A CELL ASSIGNMENT.

 THE INFRACTION WAS BROWGHT BY CUS SCHRIBER

SEE CUS SCHRIBER

AND MOUE TO CRCC

BECAUST OF SCHRIBER



ORDERS FROM CUS SCHRIBER

SEE SCHRIBER EVENTS

IARKS, Paul D (321696)				
Offender Information At Time Of I	Placement			
FRD: 01/02/2020	RLC: LOW	Custody Lev	rel: Medium	Location: SCCC
Placement Movement				
* Initial Placement Date:	10/18/2016	* Time: 10:25	* Initial Placement Status:	Pre-Hearing Confinement
Initial Placement Facility:	SCCC-IMU	* Initial Placemen	t Living Unit: F	
* Pre-Placement Location:	SCCC-R			
Placement Details	N 4			
Placement Type:	Plac	cement Detail:	Placement Due Infract	ion:
Threat to Orderliness of Facility		using Bed Assignment		
		and a second	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,
Placement Narrative	,			
Offender Refused Cell Assignmen				
questing Staff: Schreiber, Robe	ert)			Authorizing Staff: Mainio, E
-				
ment Authorization:				
uthorization Narrative:				
ncur	AVA25-AV			
		Authorize	O Deny	
Authorizing Staff:	Comdus / Do	porting Staff:	Superintendent/Designed	
Mainio, Eric W	Schuetter, Br	-	Cotton, Jeneva M	••
	•			. * *
		•		•
ment Decision:				
perintendent/Designee: Cotto	on, Jeneva M		Date of Decision: 10)/18/2016
cision Narrative:				
IC Approved - WAC 724				
		Approve	Openy	
75-7-1	enomine and the	e oegregation r	Grania Transici	
f: Richardson, Rick M		<u> </u>	D. C.	1001016
tion Narrative		\checkmark		
To Recent Infraction Marks No.			-	
dates blackers between burns between	earing Confinem	ent New Placement	Status: Administrative Segregation	Pending Transfer
vious Placement Status: Pre-H				
vious Placement Status: Pre-H		T	•	
vious Placement Status: Pre-H		7		
		THBER 3		

WASHINGTON ST	STAT	·	•		1141111	4L 3	EKIUUS	HALL	TACTION REPORT
Date of Infraction	Offen	der Name (I	Last, First)	DOC Num	ber		Housing	Assiar	nment
10/18/16		s, Paul	,	321696		•	GD19L		
Rule Violation #(s) 509 724			, ,						
Approximate Time Occurr	ed	Place of Inc	ident (Be Specific)						Date Occurred
1540 hours	3	G Unit holdi	, , ,						10/17/16
Witness (1)	·		Days Off	Witness	(3)				Days Off
Witness (2)		-	Days Off	Witness	(4)		j		Days Off
								on Captain	
			, v	RRATIVE			5 6 1450		Taple Same Same
State a concise descriptio Who? What? Why? and h	n of the low? D	e details of the Describe any	he rule violations, co rinjuries, property d	overing all e lamage, use	lements a of force,	etc.	nswering the Attach all rei	e quest ated re	ions of When? Where? eports.
On 10/17/2016 at approx	kimatel	y 1540 hou	rs offender Marks	was being i	noved fr	om G	A24L to GD	19L d	ue to ongoing concerns
with he and his current o	ell mat	e. As offer	nder Marks was giv	en his new	cell assi	gnme	ent he told th	ne offic	cers he would not be
going to the cell due to it	being	upstairs. C	Officer Travess repo	orted to me	that offe	ender	Marks state	d he v	vas not going to go to his
newly assigned cell. Off	ender	was placed	in G Unit holding o	cell at this t	me. A c	heck	of offender	Marks	OMNi as well as a
check with medical does	not sh	ow the offe	nder being issued	a Health St	atus Rep	port fo	or a lower B	unk or	to be housed on the
lower tier. This information	on was	relayed to	offender Marks to	which he st	ated he	was r	not going to	any ce	ell that required him to go
up any stairs for any rea									•
					3				
WAS HAVIAG.	SEAZO	ma was	Greensons		•	<u> </u>			
			<u>.</u> .		·			1	
Reporting Employee/Con	tract St	aff Name (La	ast, First) (Print Name	:)	Shi		00		Days Off
Schreiber, Rob Evidence Taken	-	Evidonos	Case Number	- Cuidones I		00-16		Dhote	S/S o/Video Submitted
☐ Yes ☒ No		Evidence	Case Number	Evidence	-ocker Ni	umbei	ſ		es 🛭 No
Description of Evidence								<u> </u>	29 Z Z 140
							PE	^-	řu
Placed in				Recomme	nded Sar	nction	(s)		IVED
Pre-Hearing Confinement		Yes ☐ No							
Administrative Segregation	n 🗌 🕻	CONTRACTOR OF CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND	Date		angistana 4		00	20	2016
		NAMI	=(5) OF AIT EGE	DATICTIMS	OF THIS	ING	DENTHAL		
Last, First						S	CCC HEAD	iN or	DOC#
1) Last, First			☐ Employee/Con	iraci Stan	U Volui	nteer/	visitor/Otner	11402	DOC#
2)	()()	☐ Employee/Con	tract Staff	☐ Volu	nteer/	Visitor/Other	. [Offender
Related Reports Attached		Supplemer			Medi				
		Employee/	Contract Staff Witne	ess Stateme	nts		Other (Specif	y)	<u></u>
Reporting Employee/Contract S	Staff Sign	nature	(HERCAX			-	Date		
+ Wester R	=D_							5(14)	(6
Infraction Review Officer Signa	ture and	Name (Last/F	ilrst)				Date	• •	

The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. Social Security Numbers are considered confidential information and will be redacted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14.

MANNO DIC

Distribution: **ORIGINAL** - Imaging System/Central File DOC 17-076 (Rev. 05/11/16)

COPY - Hearing Officer, Offender, Board

Scan Code IF01 NUNE NONE

MC NARTY FOID to BRING ME HIRE

DOC 460.000, DOC 580.655 [4-4233], [4-4236]



Corrections OFFENDER COPY

SERIOUS INFRACTION REPORT

SCH Event

Facility: SCCC-IMU

Infraction Group Number: 29	EUKN	r domy, 5555 mil
	EMPLOYEE REPORT	
Name: MARKS, Paul D.	DOC #: 321696	Date: 10/17/2016
Number of rule(s) violated: 724 - REFUSE C	ELL/HOUSING ASSIGN	Time: 15:40
concerns with he and his current cell mate. As going to the cell due to it being upstairs. Officer assigned cell. Offender was placed in G Unit he does not show the offender being issued a Hea	y 1540 hours offender Marks was being moved fro offender Marks was given his new cell assignmen r Travess reported to me that offender Marks state olding cell at this time. A check of offender Marks alth Status Report for a lower Bunk or to be house ted he was not going to any cell that required him a cell to which he replied "yes".	at he told the officers he would not be ed he was not going to go to his newly OMNI as well as a check with medical d on the lower tier. This information
ROBERT J. SCHREIBER		
Reporting Employee (Print)	Reporting Employee Signat	ure
	FACT FINDING DURING HEARING	
Was offender informed of right to remain silent' PLEA: GUILTY NOT GUILTY 724 NO PLEA Did the offender make statement after being int if so, what? In the prior unit I had an HSR. I tall Miss Thomas, she had me fill out a statement. never talked to Schreiber.		had no place to move me. I went to
	DECISION	
FINDING: GUILTY 724 Reason for sanction(s): Facts and evidence for 11/07/16 Sanction is within doc policy 460.050; 10 days Recommendations (Non-Sanction): 1st infraction	-	rts. I/M didn't have an HSR as of
Thomas L'heureux	Homas L'Hourses	11/09/16
Hearing Officer (Print)	Hearing Officer Signature	Date
Dan Van Ogle	DeVal	11/09/16
Superintendent/designee (Print)	Superintendent/designee Signature	Date

The contents of this document may be eligible for public disclosure. Social Security Numbers are considered confidential information and will be redacted in the event of such a request. This form is governed by Executive Order 00-03, RCW 42.56, and RCW 40.14.

Corrections

DISCIPLINARY HEARING APPEAL DECISION

WASHINGTON STATE Infraction Group Number: 29		DISCIPLINAR	Y HEARING APPEAL DE	ECISION
To	DOC#		Date	
MARKS, Paul D.	321696	•	11/21/2016	
From	Superintendent/E	esignee		
Hearings	Dan Van Ogle	- LENY		,
On <u>11/9/2016</u> , a Department Hearing was held for listed:	•	_724 - Refus	sing a cell or housing assignr	ment
The Hearing Officer found you guilty of committing of sanction (s): 10 days segregation applied	one or more violatior	s and imposed the	following	
On <u>11/21/2016</u> , an appeal of this hearing was rece Officer's	eived from you in wh	ich you requested r	eview of the Hearing	
decision and/or sanction.				
You appealed:		OFFE	NDER COP	Y
☑ The finding(s) of guilt☑ The sanction(s) imposed				
In summary, your appeal states: You never intended to refuse a cell assignment.				
In reviewing your appeal, I have made the following	determination(s):			
 The disciplinary hearing process was conducted At least 24 hours advance written notice was pro You were provided an opportunity to call witness the Hearing Officer provided you with written rea The finding was made by an impartial (i.e., not violated). A written statement of the finding(s) and sanction reason(s) for the decision. Sanction(s) are in accordance with DOC Presum 	vided or you waived es and present doct son(s) for the denial ewed as biased or h n(s) imposed was pro	the 24 hour advan umentary evidence inaving witnessed the ovided to you and in	ce notice in writing/with witness on your behalf. If witness(es) w e incident being heard) Hearing ncludes the evidence relied upo	vere denied, officer.
If confidential information was submitted, I have con	nfirmed:			
 ☐ The Hearing Officer made an independent determinformation, and safety concerns that justify non- ☐ The above information was documented on DOC 	disclosure of the co	nfidential source(s)	of information.	the
On behalf of the Superintendent, I have investigated Sufficient evidence exists to support substantial		nd that:	•	
 ✓ You were found guilty as explained above. ☐ There was insufficient evidence for a finding of gr ☐ A procedural error occurred as explained below. ☐ The sanction was appropriate, and you were prof ☐ Other: 	•		report.	
AND THEREFORE, the decision of the Hearing Office	cer is:			
 ☑ Affirmed ☐ Remanded for a new hearing. (You will be notified ☐ Reversed ☐ Reduced ☐ Modified as follows: 	of the hearing date).	,		
The contents of this document may be eligible for pub will be redacted in the event of such a request. This for				mation and

Distribution: Original –Offender COPY-DOC 09-197 (Rev. 12/08/15) E-Form Scan Code: Packet (IF01), Individual (HR04) COPY-Superintendent, Imaging System/Central File, Hearing Officer Case 3:18-cv-05516-RBL Decement 7-1 Filed 10/24/18 Page 197 of 198 F AO 5

Corrections
WITNESS STATEMENT

Name of Witness	DOC Number	Facility
Thomas, Amanda		sccc
Position/Title of Witness		
Staff/CC		
NAME OF OFFENDER(S) TO WHICH STATEMEN	T REFERS	DOC NUMBER
Marks, Paul		321696
		·
		Conv
OFFENDER DESIRES WRITTEN STA	TEMENT CONCERNING THE	FOLLOWING
704 Polyning a call or hausing assistant		
724 - Refusing a cell or housing assignment On 10/17/2016 at approximately 1540 hours offender Mark concerns with he and his current cell mate. As offender Mark would not be going to the cell due to it being upstairs. Offic not going to go to his newly assigned cell. Offender was pl Marks OMNI as well as a check with medical does not sho Bunk or to be housed on the lower tier. This information was going to any cell that required him to go up any stairs for a to which he replied "yes".	arks was given his new cell a cer Travess reported to me t aced in G Unit holding cell a w the offender being issued as relayed to offender Marks	assignment he told the officers he hat offender Marks stated he was at this time. A check of offender a Health Status Report for a lower to which he stated he was not
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	V	
***************************************		***************************************
Name of Person Obtaining Statement	Date	Time
Sheron Creed OAS-Hearings	11/02/16	1446 □ a.m. ⋈ p.m.
NOTE: This statement should give a factual account of the to what was observed, where and when it occurred event and, if possible, any factual information relationships to the statement of the towns of the statement of the stat	e events witnessed. Of part d, who was involved, what o	icular importance is information as ther witnesses there were to the
STATEMENT (Use back of this		
On 10/17/2016 I CC2 Thomas reviewed OMNI and found no state confirm in the files that I was not overlooking his HSR (he state HSR. I did witness Marks refuse to cell in due to his cell being refusal.	d he had). Per SCCC Medical	Marks has no lower tier lower bunk

AO 440 (Rev. 02/09) Summons in a Civil Action (Pa	ge 2)	E	<u>LED</u>
Civil Action Nov 17-Z-50			
(This section should	PROOF OF SEI with the court	unless required by Fed.	
This summons for (name of indiwas received by me on (date)	vidual and title, if any) NEPT.	OF CORR. GRAYS	HARBOR COUR ESCU OWN CLERK
I personally served the sun EPH RATA AUF. CO.	nmons on the individual at	(place) Coyote Rud 2) on (date) 5-0	62 C. C. 1301 N.
☐ I left the summons at the i	ndividual's residence or ust a person of	nal place of abode with () suitable age and discreti	on who resides there,
On (date)	, and mailed a copy to th	e individual's last knowi	address; or
I served the summons on designated by law to accept a	rame of individual). 6.15.5 service of process on behalf	' OT (nome of organization)	DEST OF CORRECTIONS -17-1:41; OF PM +11
Att to John	- areauted because		; or
☐ -I returned the summons used of the other (specify):	mexecuted because		
My fees are \$	for travel and \$	for services, for	a total of \$ 0,00
I declare under penalty of pe	erjury that this information	is true.	
Date: 5-4-17	_fa	ullorph Server's sign	aure Sallah
		UL MARICS 3	321696 EBZ6L and title
	1301	N. E.PHRATA A	UE CONLECT WA 99.

Additional information regarding attempted service, etc:

